

The Incomplete History of Brentwood Chess Club

by

Malcolm Kingsley

2013

Table of Contents

| | |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| Preface..... | 6 |
| Chapter 1 – 1905 to 1947..... | 7 |
| Extract from Chess in Brentwood..... | 7 |
| Chapter 2 – 1947 to 1948..... | 9 |
| Extract from Chess in Brentwood..... | 9 |
| Committee..... | 9 |
| Members..... | 9 |
| Essex League | 9 |
| Chapter 3 – 1948 to 1993..... | 11 |
| Extract from Chess in Brentwood..... | 11 |
| Chapter 4 – 1993 to 1994..... | 13 |
| Venue..... | 13 |
| Committee..... | 13 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 13 |
| Essex League..... | 14 |
| Chapter 5 – 1994 to 1995..... | 16 |
| Venue..... | 16 |
| Committee..... | 16 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 16 |
| Essex League..... | 16 |
| Steve Davis visits the club..... | 18 |
| Chapter 6 – 1995 to 1996..... | 19 |
| Venue..... | 19 |
| Committee..... | 19 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 19 |
| Essex League..... | 19 |
| Chapter 7 – 1996 to 1997..... | 22 |
| Venue..... | 22 |
| Committee..... | 22 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 22 |
| Essex League..... | 22 |
| Chapter 8 – 1997 to 1998..... | 24 |
| Venue..... | 24 |
| Committee..... | 24 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 24 |
| Essex League..... | 26 |
| Chapter 9 – 1998 to 1999..... | 28 |
| Venue..... | 28 |
| Committee..... | 28 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 28 |
| Essex League..... | 28 |
| Chapter 10 – 1999 to 2000..... | 32 |
| Venue..... | 32 |
| Committee..... | 32 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 32 |
| Essex League..... | 32 |
| Chapter 11 – 2000 to 2001..... | 36 |
| Venue..... | 36 |

| | |
|---|----|
| Committee..... | 36 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 36 |
| Essex League..... | 36 |
| Chapter 12 – 2001 to 2002..... | 40 |
| Venue..... | 40 |
| Committee..... | 40 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 40 |
| Essex League..... | 40 |
| Chapter 13 – 2002 to 2003..... | 44 |
| Venue..... | 44 |
| Committee..... | 44 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 44 |
| Essex League..... | 44 |
| Chapter 14 – 2003 to 2004..... | 47 |
| Venue..... | 47 |
| Committee..... | 47 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 47 |
| Essex League..... | 47 |
| Chapter 15 – 2004 to 2005..... | 50 |
| Venue..... | 50 |
| Committee..... | 50 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 50 |
| Essex League..... | 50 |
| Chapter 16 – 2005 to 2006..... | 53 |
| Venue..... | 53 |
| Committee..... | 53 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 53 |
| Essex League..... | 53 |
| Chapter 17 – 2006 to 2007..... | 56 |
| Venue..... | 56 |
| Committee..... | 56 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 56 |
| Essex League..... | 56 |
| North Essex League..... | 58 |
| Brentwood International Chess Congress..... | 59 |
| Other Information..... | 60 |
| Chapter 18 – 2007 to 2008..... | 61 |
| Venue..... | 61 |
| Committee..... | 61 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 61 |
| Essex League..... | 63 |
| North Essex League..... | 65 |
| Brentwood International Chess Congress..... | 67 |
| Other Information..... | 67 |
| Chapter 19 – 2008 to 2009..... | 68 |
| Venue..... | 68 |
| Committee..... | 68 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 68 |
| Essex League..... | 68 |
| North Essex League..... | 70 |

| | |
|---|-----|
| Brentwood Chess Rapidplay Congress..... | 73 |
| Chapter 20 – 2009 to 2010..... | 74 |
| Venue..... | 74 |
| Committee..... | 74 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 74 |
| Essex League..... | 74 |
| North Essex League..... | 76 |
| Brentwood Chess Rapidplay Congress..... | 80 |
| Chapter 21 – 2010 to 2011..... | 81 |
| Venue..... | 81 |
| Committee..... | 81 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 81 |
| Essex League..... | 81 |
| North Essex League..... | 84 |
| Brentwood Chess Rapidplay Congress..... | 88 |
| Other Information..... | 88 |
| Chapter 22 – 2011 to 2012..... | 89 |
| Venue..... | 89 |
| Committee..... | 89 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 89 |
| Essex League..... | 90 |
| North Essex League..... | 93 |
| Chapter 23 – 2012 to 2013..... | 98 |
| Venue..... | 98 |
| Committee..... | 98 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 98 |
| Essex League..... | 99 |
| North Essex League..... | 102 |
| Chapter 24 – 2013 to 2014..... | 105 |
| Venue..... | 105 |
| Committee..... | 105 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 105 |
| Essex League..... | 106 |
| North Essex League..... | 107 |
| Chapter 25 – 2014 to 2015..... | 111 |
| Venue..... | 111 |
| Committee..... | 111 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 111 |
| Essex League..... | 112 |
| North Essex League..... | 114 |
| Chapter 26 – 2015 to 2016..... | 117 |
| Venue..... | 117 |
| Committee..... | 117 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 117 |
| Essex League..... | 119 |
| North Essex League..... | 120 |
| Chapter 27 – 2016 to 2017..... | 124 |
| Venue..... | 124 |
| Committee..... | 124 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 124 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Essex League..... | 126 |
| North Essex League..... | 128 |
| Other Information..... | 130 |
| Chapter 28 – 2017 to 2018..... | 131 |
| Venue..... | 131 |
| Committee..... | 131 |
| Club Tournaments..... | 131 |
| Essex League..... | 133 |
| North Essex League..... | 135 |
| Other Information..... | 137 |
| Appendix A – Club Tournaments..... | 138 |
| Club Championship..... | 138 |
| Handicap Tournament..... | 140 |
| Lightning Tournament..... | 140 |
| Appendix B – Known titles won by the club..... | 141 |
| Appendix C – Essex League..... | 142 |
| Appendix D – North Essex League..... | 143 |

Preface

This document gives a detailed account of the history and achievements of Brentwood Chess Club.

Why incomplete in the title? This is for the simple reason that information pertaining to the club's history can be hard, if not impossible, to obtain in any detail.

The history is basically divided into two periods. The years before 1993 and the years from 1993 to the present (2013). The reason for this is the simple fact that I joined the club in 1993 and therefore have more information about the club from that date to the present.

Finally, throughout the document I talk about Brentwood Chess Club when strictly speaking it might be more accurate to speak about Brentwood Chess Clubs, as it appears to be the case that there has not been just a single club in existence throughout the whole period but a number of clubs that have existed and then folded. However, for convenience I refer to all these clubs as the Brentwood Chess Club, with each new club being the continuation of the previous club. If not in members and administration then at least in spirit.

Malcolm Kingsley

Chapter 1 – 1905 to 1947

The information for the early years of Brentwood Chess Club are taken from a document belonging to Brentwood Chess Club which has the heading 'CHESS IN BRENTWOOD' and the sub-heading 'A Search for its Roots'. I shall refer to it as the Chess in Brentwood document. I think it was written by Dick Elliot in the late 1980s. This is quoted from verbatim below in the sub-section entitled 'Extract from Chess in Brentwood'.

Extract from Chess in Brentwood

No-one currently playing chess at the Brentwood Chess Club could remember whether there had been a Club before the war. The written records of the Club go back to 1947 and some of the early entries refer to a Ted Newton who had once been Chairman. He retired from the Club a few years ago on health grounds but, on contacting him, he thought he could remember a pre-war Club.

Further light was thrown on this era when the Essex Chess Association records revealed that Brentwood Chess Club had won the local league in 1933. Then coincidentally an elderly acquaintance, Howard Earl, died leaving me his Chess Library. He had been playing chess in Essex for over sixty years and had been Secretary, first of the Hornchurch Chess Club (now sadly defunct) and then of the Upminster Chess Club. His books comprehensively recorded the history of chess in Essex going back to 1920.

The Brentwood Chess Club had been founded in 1921 and had begun to play competitively in 1924. However, that wasn't the end of the story. A visit to the Brentwood Library and its local history shelves produced the Wilson & Whitworth's 1906 Brentwood and Warley Almanack Directory (after the store of that name). A "Brentwood and Warley Draughts and Chess Club" had been formed in 1905 with "the object of encouraging Draughts and Chess". It met on a Thursday night at the Recreation Hall - which used to stand at the end of the High Street (numbers 126 - 136) - just down the hill past Westbury Road. They must have been a competitive club as they had two match captains. A later publication - Dutton's Essex Almanac - revealed that the Club was still going strong in 1915 but now it was meeting at the Recreation Institute - at 116 High Street - long since demolished when Kings Road was widened. Presumably the First World War then swallowed up the Club - only for it to rise again as the Brentwood Chess Club in 1921.

This new Club first met at Somerset Hall in King Edward Road, just off the Kings Road, near the station. Somerset Hall was later pulled down and the Boys Brigade Headquarters built on the site. Being near the station was an important consideration in those days when few people had cars. This was the old "Great Eastern Line" and the Mid-Essex Chess League, which the Club soon joined, consisted of Clubs from Hornchurch, Upminster, Harold Wood, Romford and Chelmsford - all in touch with each other by train.

In 1926 the Club moved premises to the Town Hall - an impressive Palian building - occupying the site where Courts Furniture Store now stands. In that year Lieutenant Colonel G. E. F. FitzGerald became the Club's President - a post he was to hold continuously until the Club folded at the beginning of the Second World War.

In 1927 some members left to found the Hutton & District Chess

Club - but this was not successful and only lasted until 1930 when the Brentwood Chess Club once again became the only focal point of chess in Brentwood.

In 1928 the Club again moved premises to Church House in New Road, opposite the Library, and continued playing there on a Tuesday evening until 1933 when they changed headquarters to the Log Restaurant on Shenfield Common. Whether it was the air or the view or just coincidence, the Club now achieved its best results ever by not only winning the League but also in having one of their members, T. E. Ketterer, win the Essex Minor Trophy (the Wilson-Marriage Cup).

In 1935 the Club moved to another eating house - Norrish's Cafe - at 68 High Street, now converted to The Baker's Oven. They were now meeting on a Wednesday night and had membership of just 13.

In 1937 a final move was made to the Conservative Club at 106-114 Kings Road, a site now occupied by Bradley's Wine Bar. Then war intervened.

In those inter-war years the Club members, though small in numbers (never less than 12 nor more than 18) were very active in Essex Chess. Many of them played for the County Team and they supported the Club and ensured its survival when other Clubs - including Harold Wood, Hornchurch and Hutton & District - were falling by the wayside.

The local league won by Brentwood Chess Club in 1933 was the second division of the South-West and Mid-Essex Chess Leagues (now the Essex County Chess League since 1945).

The Essex Minor Trophy won by T.E.Ketterer in 1932-33 was the Essex County Minor Championship which ran from 1926 to 1960. In 1932-33 it was ran as a knock-out competition.

Chapter 2 – 1947 to 1948

The information for the season 1947 to 1948 comes from the Chess in Brentwood document but also additionally from the Jubilee Handbook for the Essex Chess Association. This allows greater details to be supplied.

Extract from Chess in Brentwood

After the war Brentwood Chess stuttered into existence - first as the Brentwood and District Chess Club in 1947, which met at Holland's Restaurant, Kings Road - on the corner of Gresham Road. The Club was fortunate in having the services of J. Grieshaber - a very strong player - but nevertheless had mediocre results and sadly folded in about 1951.

Meetings were on a Tuesday from 7.30 to 10.30pm.

Committee

President – Col. H.Ashton

Captain – F.W.Appleby

Hon. Secretary – P.A.L.Popham

Committee – H.J.Farrow, M.P.C.Rogers, W.Beman, R.J.S.Fuller and R.Garstang

Members

W.Beman, N.J.Briscoe, C.W.Cook, H.F.Coote, R.J.S.Fuller, J.Grieshaber, Rev. M.Hancock, Dr. C.Hermus, B.J.Lavender, P.C.Lavender, C.Lemmon, C.H.Matthews, W.G.Morgan, W.Morrell, E.E.Newton, P.S.L.Popham, Dr. M.Robb, Mrs. P.C.Rogers and W.D.White.

Essex League

The Essex County Chess League was formed in 1945 (taking the place of the former South-West and Mid-Essex Leagues). Brentwood Chess Club joined in 1947 in the second division. There were three divisions plus a commercial league of 9, 12, 10 and 5 teams respectively. A second division match was 8 boards a side.

Division Two:

| Team | Played | Won | Draw | Loss | For | Against | Points |
|--------------------------------|--------|-----|------|------|------|---------|--------|
| Leyton (II) | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 64.5 | 23.5 | 21 |
| Wanstead and Woodford (II) | 11 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 58.5 | 29.5 | 18 |
| Southend (II) | 11 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 32 | 17 |
| Ilford (II) | 11 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 55 | 33 | 16 |
| East Ham (II) | 11 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 53.5 | 34.5 | 16 |
| Briggs Bodies (I) | 11 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 34 | 54 | 8 |
| Walthamstow and Chingford (II) | 11 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 39 | 49 | 7 |
| Dagenham | 11 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 35 | 53 | 7 |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|---|---|---|------|------|---|
| Brentwood | 11 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 29.5 | 58.5 | 7 |
| Upminster (II) | 11 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 38.5 | 49.5 | 6 |
| Chadwell Heath (I) | 11 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 37 | 51 | 6 |
| Redbridge (I) | 11 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 28.5 | 59.5 | 4 |

Chapter 3 – 1948 to 1993

The information for the years 1948 to 1993 again comes from the Chess in Brentwood document plus some information from ECA and Southend Chess Club websites.

Extract from Chess in Brentwood

There is then no record of any organised chess in Brentwood until 1955 when the Doddinghurst Chess Club was formed under the Chairmanship of the Reverend E. Spray. They met in the Church Room at Doddinghurst and subs were 10 shillings a year. In 1957 the Club broadened out to become the Brentwood & Doddinghurst Chess Club meeting on the second and fourth Tuesdays in Doddinghurst and the first, third (and fifth) Tuesdays in Brentwood:- at the Hermitage. The Publicity Officer persuaded the Gazette to start a Chess Column - one of the major factors in the bandwagon of increasing membership and success which the Club began to enjoy.

In 1960 the Club reverted to its former name, The Brentwood Chess Club, and the new Chairman was the aforementioned Ted Newton.

Since then there has been a steady process of consolidation - membership between thirty and fifty - three to four teams competing in the Essex League - and increasing individual success.

Karl Bowden joined the Club whilst still at primary school, some ten years ago, and is now the strongest player in Essex.

Jonathan Rogers joined some five years ago and is now the British Under 15 Champion.

The Brentwood Chess Club has come a long way since 1905 - not least in the fact that we do not now play Draughts.

Karl Bowden was Essex Champion for three successive years between 1988 to 1990. Jonathan Rogers was joint British Under 15 Champion in 1986.

Brentwood Chess Club won the third division of the Essex League for two successive years in the seasons 1977-78 and 1978-79. Whether this was the same team or two different teams is not clear. If it was the same team then why were they not promoted?

Brentwood won the Essex Knock-out Cup in 1989. The final was against Southend (13/10/1989):

| Southend | | | Brentwood |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------|
| Howard Grist (151) | 0 | 1 | Karl Bowden (224) |
| Neil A Sutherland (168) | 0 | 1 | Jonathan W Rogers (206) |
| Paul L Williamson (168) | 0.5 | 0.5 | Brian Kemish (183) |
| Mike C Kelly (163) | 1 | 0 | Adam J Phillips (169) |
| David Raeburn (162) | 0 | 1 | Paul R Salmon (160) |
| Charles F Bowering (154) | 0 | 1 | Roger R Farrow (157) |
| Score: | 1.5 | 4.5 | |

The club has played at various locations in Brentwood in this period, including the Methodist Hall, Old House and finally Bentwood Tennis Club which is in the grounds of the County Cricket Ground, Shenfield Road.

Chapter 4 – 1993 to 1994

Venue

Brentwood Tennis Club

County Cricket Ground

Shenfield Road

Brentwood

Meeting on Monday 7.30 to 10.30pm.

Committee

Chairman – Rudy Capildeo

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Hugh Sherlock

Tournament Officer – Graham Bengier

1st Team Captain – Roger Farrow

2nd Team Captain – Steve Rosser

3rd Team Captain – Wally Petchey

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a single round all play all tournament at classical time limits which was divided into three divisions. The number of participants in each division is unknown.

Division one winner – Paul Salmon (club champion).

Division two winner – Bill Coatman.

Division three winner – David D'Cruz.

Handicap Tournament

The Handicap Tournament was a all play all tournament where the player are allocated a time to play all their moves in based upon the strength of the player. The higher graded the player the less time they are allocated. The number of participants is unknown.

Handicap Tournament winner – Jonathan Rogers.

Lightning Tournament

The Lightning Tournament was a Swiss style tournament where each move had to be made every 10 seconds (indicated by a buzzer sound). The number of participants is unknown.

Lightning Tournament winner – Jonathan Rogers.

Essex League

The games were played at 36 moves in a hour and half plus increments of 6 moves in 15 minutes. Adjudications and adjournments were possible.

Division One

Each match consisted of 10 boards. The division consisted of 13 teams: Basildon, Brentwood I, Eastbrook I, East Ham, Grays I, Ilford I, Ilford II, Powdermill I, Southend I, Upminster I, Wanstead and Woodford I, Wanstead and Woodford II and Writtle. Powdermill I won the division.

Brentwood finished tenth with 7 points.

Brentwood Team Results:

| Wanstead I | Ilford I | Eastbrook I | Upminster I | Powdermill I | Writtle | East Ham | Basildon | Southend I | Wanstead II | Ilford II | Grays I |
|------------|----------|-------------|-------------|--------------|---------|----------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------|
| 4.5 | 1.5 | 4.5 | 3.5 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7.5 | 6.5 | 4.5 |

Player performances:

| Player | Grade | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Percentage |
|------------------|-------|--------|--------|-------|--------|------------|
| Jonathan Rogers | 210 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 68 |
| Rod. Johnson | 160 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 17 |
| Roger Farrow | 156 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 28 |
| Paul Salmon | 154 | 11 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 55 |
| Trevor Coote | 161? | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 75 |
| Leon Lewis | 142 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 50 |
| Dick Elliot | 134 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 41 |
| Tony Tullett | 134 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 50 |
| Peter Sheehan | 131 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 30 |
| Rudy Capildeo | 129 | 7 | 2 (1d) | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| Chris Darbon | | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 (1d) | 58 |
| Graham Benger | 115 | 8 | 1 (1d) | 3 | 4 | 31 |
| Wally Petchey | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 88 |
| Steve Rosser | 108 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 40 |
| Bill Coatman | u | 3 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 33 |
| Steve Parsons | 104 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Gavin Strachan | 97 | 3 | 1 (1d) | 1 | 1 | 50 |
| Sid Steptowe | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | u | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100 |

Note: I am not sure when Brentwood got a team into the first division but it was not through winning the second division. It was already there by 1986.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. The division consisted of 12 teams: Beckton Rooks, Billericay, Brentwood II, Bumbles Green, Eastbrook II, Ilford III, Powdermill II, Roding & Loughton I, Roding & Loughton II, Southend II, Upminster II and Waltham Forest. Bumbles Green won the division.

Brentwood finished eleventh with 2.5 points (2 wins (Ilford III) and a draw (Bumbles Green)).

Division Four

Each match consisted of 6 boards. The number of teams in the division is unknown (7 teams at least) but included the following teams: Brentwood III, Eastbrook IV, Eastbrook V, Eastbrook VI, Eastbrook VII, Edmonton II and Thames View II. Edmonton won the division.

Brentwood finished third.

Chapter 5 – 1994 to 1995

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Rudy Capildeo

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Graham Benger

1st Team Captain – Roger Farrow

2nd Team Captain – Wally Petchey

3rd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The format of the club championship was unchanged from the previous year but with only two divisions. The number of participants in each division is unknown but the second division contained at least the following players: Robert Bear (ungraded), Graham Benger (115), Zoe Cunningham (ungraded), David D'Cruz (78), Malcolm Kingsley (ungraded) and Steve Rosser (111).

Division one winner – Leon Lewis (club champion).

Division two winner – Malcolm Kingsley (5 out of 5).

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year. The number of participants is unknown.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year. The number of participants is unknown.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division One

Each match consisted of 10 boards. The division consisted of 12 teams: Basildon, Brentwood I, Eastbrook I, Grays I, Ilford I, Ilford II, Powdermill I, Southend I, Upminster I, Wanstead and Woodford I, Wanstead and Woodford II and Writtle. Ilford I won the division.

Brentwood's final position is unknown but scored 5 points (2 wins and 1 draw).

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Bas | Wan2 | Wan1 | Ilf2 | Wri | Sou1 | Upm1 | Gra1 | Pow1 | Eas1 | Ilf1 | Pts | % |
|------------------|-------|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Jonathan Rogers | 205 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 8.5 | 85 |
| Trevor Coote | 162 | 0 | 1d | | | | | 0.5 | | | | | 0.5 | 25 |
| Roger Farrow | 158 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| Paul Salmon | 155 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.5 | 41 |
| Leon Lewis | 141 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| Chris Darbon | 139 | | | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 2 | 25 |
| Andrew Webb | 134 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 2.5 | 31 |
| Tony Tullett | 133 | | | | 0.5 | | 0 | | | | 1 | | 1.5 | 50 |
| Dick Elliot | 132 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0d | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 4.5 | 50 |
| Rudy Capildeo | 127 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | | | unk | 0d | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.5 | 64 |
| Wally Petchey | 126 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | 1 | 25 |
| Peter Sheehan | 122 | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.5 | 19 |
| Graham Bengier | 115 | | 0 | | | 0.5 | 0 | | 0.5 | | | | 1 | 25 |
| Steve Rosser | 111 | 1 | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1d | | | 1 | 20 |
| Bill Coatman | 108 | | 1 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 1 | 25 |
| Steve Parsons | 95 | | | | | | 0.5 | | | | | | 0.5 | 50 |
| John Howlett | 82 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 100 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | u | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| Result | | 6 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1.5 | 3-4 | 4.5 | 4 | 4 | 4.5 | | |

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. The division consisted of 13 teams: Beckton Rooks, Billericay, Brentwood II, Eastbrook II, Edmonton I, Ilford III, Powdermill II, Roding & Loughton I, Roding & Loughton II, Southend II, Thames View I, Upminster II and Waltham Forest I. Edmonton I won the division.

Brentwood's final position is unknown.

Division Four

Each match consisted of 6 boards. The division consisted of 14 teams: Brentwood III, Eastbrook IV, Eastbrook V, Eastbrook VI, Eastbrook VII, Eastbrook VIII, Edmonton IV, Forest Gate, Grays III, Ilford VI, Roding & Loughton III, Thames View II, Upminster IV and Wanstead & Woodford V. Winner of the league is unknown (probably either Eastbrook IV or Edmonton IV).

Brentwood's final position is unknown.

Steve Davis visits the club

On the 15th May 1995 Steve Davis (the snooker player) visited the club. This was ostensibly because he was writing a book on chess with David Norwood (Steve Davis Plays Chess, Batsford, 1995). He played two games against Sid Steptowe and Dick Elliot given below:

| Sid Steptowe versus Steve Davis | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|----|-----|------|
| 1 | e4 | g6 | 30 | Bf1 | e6 |
| 2 | d4 | Bg7 | 31 | Ra1 | a5 |
| 3 | Nc3 | d6 | 32 | Rb1 | Rc2 |
| 4 | Rb1 | Nf6 | 33 | Bd3 | Rxf2 |
| 5 | Nf3 | 0-0 | 34 | Bc4 | a4 |
| 6 | Be2 | Nc6 | 35 | Kg3 | Rc2 |
| 7 | 0-0 | Re8 | 36 | Bd3 | Rc3 |
| 8 | h3 | a6 | 37 | Rd1 | Ba6 |
| 9 | Nh2 | Nd7 | 38 | 0-1 | |
| 10 | Be3 | Nf8 | | | |
| 11 | Nf3 | b5 | | | |
| 12 | b4 | Bb7 | | | |
| 13 | a4 | bx4 | | | |
| 14 | Bd3 | Qd7 | | | |
| 15 | Nxa4 | Nxd4 | | | |
| 16 | c3 | Nxf3+ | | | |
| 17 | Qxf3 | Qxa4 | | | |
| 18 | Bd4 | Bxd4 | | | |
| 19 | cx4 | c5 | | | |
| 20 | Bc4 | Ne6 | | | |
| 21 | d5 | Nd4 | | | |
| 22 | Qc3 | Reb8 | | | |
| 23 | Ra1 | Qc2 | | | |
| 24 | Rac1 | Qxc3 | | | |
| 25 | Rxc3 | Rc8 | | | |
| 26 | Bd3 | cx4 | | | |
| 27 | Rxc8+ | Rxc8 | | | |
| 28 | Rb1 | a5 | | | |
| 29 | Kh2 | Rc3 | | | |

| Steve Davis versus Dick Elliot | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|----|------|------|
| 1 | e4 | e5 | 30 | b5 | Nc7 |
| 2 | Nf3 | Nc6 | 31 | Kf2 | Ke7 |
| 3 | Bc4 | Bc5 | 32 | Kf3 | Kd7 |
| 4 | Nc3 | Nf6 | 33 | e4 | Ne6 |
| 5 | 0-0 | d6 | 34 | c3 | Ng5+ |
| 6 | h3 | 0-0 | 35 | Ke3 | Nxh3 |
| 7 | Re1 | Be6 | 36 | Nc6 | Ng5 |
| 8 | d3 | Bxc4 | 37 | a4 | Ne6 |
| 9 | dx4 | Nd7 | 38 | a5 | bx4 |
| 10 | a3 | Nd4 | 39 | Nxa5 | Kc7 |
| 11 | Be3 | Qf6 | 40 | Nc6 | g5 |
| 12 | Nd5 | Nxf3+ | 41 | Nd4 | Nf4 |
| 13 | Qxf3 | Qxf3 | 42 | Nf5 | h5 |
| 14 | gxf3 | Bxe3 | 43 | Nh4 | Ne6 |
| 15 | fxe3 | c6 | 44 | Nf3 | Draw |
| 16 | Ne7+ | Kh8 | | | |
| 17 | Nf5 | g6 | | | |
| 18 | Nxd6 | b6 | | | |
| 19 | b4 | Kg7 | | | |
| 20 | Rad1 | Nf6 | | | |
| 21 | f4 | Ne8 | | | |
| 22 | fxe5 | Nc7 | | | |
| 23 | Rf1 | f6 | | | |
| 24 | exf6+ | Rxf6 | | | |
| 25 | e5 | Rxf1+ | | | |
| 26 | Rxf1 | Rf8 | | | |
| 27 | Rxf8 | Kxf8 | | | |
| 28 | Nc8 | Ne6 | | | |
| 29 | Nxa7 | c5 | | | |

Chapter 6 – 1995 to 1996

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Rudy Capildeo

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Graham Benger

1st Team Captain – Roger Farrow

2nd Team Captain – Wally Petchey

3rd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

Junior Coordinator - Sid Steptowe

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The format of the club championship was unchanged from the previous year. The number of participants in each division is unknown but the first division contained at least the following players: Chris Darbon (142), Dick Elliot (142), Roger Farrow (153), Malcolm Kingsley (114), Leon Lewis (152), Wally Petchey (123) and Paul Salmon (151).

Division one winner – Leon Lewis (club champion).

Division two winner – Bill Coatman (?).

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year. The number of participants is unknown.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown but Bill Coatman was leading Chris Darbon by 29 points to 27 points (January 1996).

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year. The number of participants is unknown.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division One

Each match consisted of 10 boards. The division consisted of 12 teams: Basildon, Brentwood I, Eastbrook I, Edmonton I, Ilford I, Ilford II, Powdermill I, Southend I, Upminster I, Wanstead and Woodford I, Wanstead and Woodford II and Writtle. Eastbrook I won the division.

Brentwood's final position is unknown but scored at least 4 points (2 wins against Wanstead 2 and Ilford 2, 3 losses against Southend 1, Eastbrook 1 and Wanstead 1, rest unknown).

Brentwood Team Results and player performances (these are derived from a document giving the individual chess gradings match by match for each player. It is not always possible to determine from this whether a result is a draw or a loss/win. Therefore the results 0+, 0.5-, 0.5+ and 1- mean loss possible draw, draw possible loss, draw possible win and win possible draw respectively. Defaults and ungraded players are not included):

| Player | Gra. | Wan2 | Ilf2 | Sou1 | Eas1 | Wan1 | Upm1 | Bas | Wri | Edm1 | Ilf1 | Pow1 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Jonathan Rogers | 221 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 231 |
| Martin McCall | 171 | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | | 2.5 | 231- |
| Trevor Coote | 164 | | | 0 | 0.5- | 0.5- | | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 2- | 166- |
| Rod Johnson | u160 | | 0+ | | | | | 0 | | 0.5 | | | 0.5+ | 140- |
| Roger Farrow | 153 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | 4.5 | 173- |
| Leon Lewis | 152 | 0.5 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 175- |
| Paul Salmon | 151 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5- | | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 5.0- | 166- |
| Chris Darbon | 142 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | 2 | 135- |
| Dick Elliot | 142 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0+ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | | 1.5+ | 112- |
| Tony Tullett | 142 | | | | | | 1 | 0 | | | 0 | | 1 | 132- |
| Rudy Capildeo | 124 | 0.5 | | 1 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | | | | | 2.5 | 166- |
| Wally Petchey | 123 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | 0 | 2 | 144- |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 114 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 6 | 139 |
| Bill Coatman | 113 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 0.5 | | | | | | | 1.5 | 128- |
| Graham Benger | 110 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | unk | 0 | | | | | | 0.5 | 1.5 | 129- |
| Steve Rosser | 108 | 0 | | | | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 0 | | 0.5+ | 1.5+ | 99- |
| Steve Parsons | 101 | | 0.5 | | | 0 | | | | | | | 0.5 | 101- |
| John Howlett | 95 | | | | 0.5- | | | | | | | | 0.5- | 94- |
| David D'Cruz | 85 | | | | | | | | | | | 0+ | 0+ | 84- |
| Result | | 5.5 | 5.5+ | 3.5 | 5- | 4.5- | 6.5- | 5.5- | 5.5- | 5.5- | 5- | 6- | | |

Note: I remember Steve Davis playing in one of the home matches in this season (and losing). I think that it was for the first team and was either against Eastbrook or Edmonton.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. The division consisted of 12 teams: Beckton Rooks, Billericay, Brentwood II, Eastbrook II, Grays I, Ilford III, Newham, Powdermill II, Roding & Loughton I,

Southend II, Upminster II and Waltham Forest I. Grays I won the division.

Brentwood finished twelfth (lost first six matches against: Powdermill 2, Roding & Loughton 1, Newham, Billericay, Eastbrook 2 and Ilford 3. Lost to Southend II (1-7). Other results unknown).

Division Four

Each match consisted of 6 boards. The division consisted of 11 teams: Brentwood III, Eastbrook V, Eastbrook VI, Eastbrook VII, Eastbrook VIII, Eastbrook IX, Grays III, Ilford V, Thames View II, Upminster IV and Wanstead & Woodford V. Thames View II won the division (?).

Brentwood's final position is unknown.

Chapter 7 – 1996 to 1997

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Rudy Capildeo

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Graham Benger

1st Team Captain – Roger Farrow

2nd Team Captain – Wally Petchey

3rd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The format of the club championship was unchanged from the previous year. The number of participants in each division is unknown but the first division contained at least the following players: Bill Coatman (124), Trevor Coote (170), Dick Elliot (134), Malcolm Kingsley (133), Leon Lewis (164), Martin McCall (174), Wally Petchey (132) and Paul Salmon (153).

Division one winner – Paul Salmon (club champion).

Division two winner – unknown.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year. The number of participants is unknown.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year. The number of participants is unknown.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division One

Each match consisted of 10 boards. The division consisted of 11 teams: Basildon I, Brentwood I, Eastbrook I, Edmonton I, Grays I, Ilford I, Powdermill I, Southend I, Upminster I, Wanstead and Woodford I and Writtle. Southend I won the division.

Brentwood's final position is unknown but scored 6 points.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Sou1 | Gra1 | Wan1 | Upm1 | Edm1 | Wri | Eas1 | Pow1 | Bas1 | Ilf1 | Pts | % |
|------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|----|
| Martin McCall | 174 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | | 1 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 50 |
| Trevor Coote | 170 | | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | 1 | | 0 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 58 |
| Leon Lewis | 164 | | 1 | 0.5 | 1d | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | | 0 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 50 |
| Roger Farrow | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 4.5 | 50 |
| Paul Salmon | 153 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 4 | 44 |
| Rod Johnson | u | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | unk | 3.5 | 44 |
| Tony Tullett | 138 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chris Dardon | 138 | | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 0.5 | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29 |
| Dick Elliot | 134 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | | | | | 0 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 50 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 133 | 0 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 44 |
| Wally Petchey | 132 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | | | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 13 |
| Rudy Capildeo | 129 | 0 | | | | 0.5 | 0 | | | | | 0.5 | 17 |
| Bill Coatman | 124 | 0 | 1 | | | 0 | 0.5 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3.5 | 50 |
| Graham Benger | 108 | 0 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 0 | 0 |
| Steve Rosser | 104 | 0.5 | | | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 50 |
| Colin Hawker | u | | | | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 0 |
| Edward Hawker | u | | | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 |
| Sid Steptowe | 66 | 0 | | | | | | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 |
| Chris Phillips | u | | | | | | | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 |
| Result | | 0.5 | 5.5 | 5 | 5.5 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4.5 | 5 | | |

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. The division consisted of 11 teams: Brentwood II, Eastbrook III, Eastbrook IV, Grays II, Ilford IV, Roding & Loughton II, Southend III, Thames View, Upminster III, Wanstead & Woodford III and Wanstead & Woodford IV. Wanstead & Woodford IV won the division.

Brentwood's final position is unknown.

Division Four

Each match consisted of 6 boards. The division consisted of 10 teams: Brentwood III, Eastbrook V, Eastbrook VI, Eastbrook VII, Eastbrook VIII, Eastbrook IX, Grays III, Ilford V, Upminster IV and Wanstead & Woodford V. Winner of the league unknown.

Brentwood's final position is unknown.

Chapter 8 – 1997 to 1998

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Rudy Capildeo

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Malcolm Kingsley

1st Team Captain – Roger Farrow

2nd Team Captain – Graham Benger

3rd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The format of the club championship was unchanged from the previous year. A win scored 3 points, a draw 2 points and a loss 1 point.

Division one winner – Mark Rich (club champion).

Division one results:

| Name | Grade | Played | Wins | Losses | Draws | Points |
|------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| Mark Rich | 184 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 20 |
| Bill Coatman | 134 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| Leon Lewis | 163 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 14 |
| Martin McCall | 171 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 14 |
| Dick Elliott | 119 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| Chris Darbon | 124 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 |
| Roger Farrow | 162 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 8 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 141 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 |
| Wally Petchey | 116 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 |

Division two winner – David I Lewis.

Division two results:

| Name | Grade | Played | Wins | Losses | Draws | Points |
|------------------|-------|--------|------|--------|-------|--------|
| David I Lewis | u | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 18 |
| Graham Benger | 106 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 14 |
| Steve Parsons | 100 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 14 |
| Gavin Strachan | u | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 14 |
| Anthony Brown | 65 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| Chris Phillips | u | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 10 |
| David D'Cruz | 87 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| David J Lewis | u | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| Matthew Roycroft | u | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 8 |
| Edward Hawker | u | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 7 |
| Gordon Jones | u | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| Peter Sheehan | 84 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| D.Carter | u | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Charles Phillips | u | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Sid Steptowe | 55 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Colin Tyrrell | u | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – Gavin Strachan

Handicap results:

| Name | Played | Wins | Losses | Draws | Points |
|------------------|--------|------|--------|-------|--------|
| Gavin Strachan | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 21 |
| Bill Coatman | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| Gordon Jones | 7 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 11 |
| Chris Darbon | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 9 |
| David I Lewis | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 9 |
| Graham Benger | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 |
| Anthony Brown | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| Roger Farrow | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Sid Steptowe | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| David J Lewis | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chris Phillips | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| David D'Cruz | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – Mark Rich.

Lightning results:

| Name | Played | Wins | Losses | Draws | Points |
|------------------|--------|------|--------|-------|--------|
| Mark Rich | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 |
| Gavin Strachan | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4.5 |
| Chris Darbon | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| Roger Farrow | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3.5 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| David I Lewis | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Steve Parsons | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Paul Salmon | 6 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| Dick Elliot | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| Edward Hawker | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| David J Lewis | 6 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| Chris Phillips | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Matthew Roycroft | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Sid Steptowe | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 |

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division One

Each match consisted of 10 boards. The division consisted of 11 teams: Basildon I, Brentwood I, Eastbrook I, Edmonton I, Ilford I, Newham I, Powdermill I, Southend I, Upminster I, Wanstead and Woodford I and Writtle. Writtle won the division.

Brentwood's final position is unknown but scored 6 points.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Ilf1 | Bas1 | Upm1 | Edm1 | Wri | New1 | Pow1 | Sou1 | Eas1 | Wan1 | Pts | % |
|-----------------|-------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|----|
| Jonathan Rogers | 217 | | | 1 | | | | | | 0.5 | | 1.5 | 75 |
| Mark Rich | 184 | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 1d | 0.5 | 2.5 | 50 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Trevor Coote | 173 | | 1 | | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 3 | 50 |
| Martin McCall | 171 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 44 |
| Leon Lewis | 163 | | 1 | 0.5 | | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 38 |
| Roger Farrow | 162 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 1 | 0.5 | 5.5 | 61 |
| Paul Salmon | 156 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 1d | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 4 | 44 |
| Rod Johnson | 149 | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | | 0.5 | | 1 | 3 | 50 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 141 | | | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 50 |
| Bob Hammond | u | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | | 4 | 67 |
| Bill Coatman | 134 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 17 |
| Rudy Capildeo | 127 | 0 | | 0 | | | 0 | | 1 | | | 1 | 25 |
| Chris Darbon | 124 | | 0 | | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | | 0.5 | | | 2 | 40 |
| Dick Elliot | 119 | | 1 | | | 0 | | | | | 0.5 | 1.5 | 50 |
| Wally Petchey | 116 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| Graham Benger | 106 | | | | | | 0.5 | | | | | 0.5 | 50 |
| Tony Tullet | u | | | | | | | 0.5 | | | | 0.5 | 50 |
| Gavin Strachan | u | 0 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 50 |
| David I Lewis | u | 0 | | | | | | | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 25 |
| Chris Phillips | u | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| Tony Brown | 65 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 100 |
| Edward Hawker | u | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| Result | | 1 | 5.5 | 4 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 4 | 6.5 | 3.5 | 8 | 3.5 | | |

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. The division consisted of 9 teams: Brentwood II, Eastbrook III, Eastbrook IV, Grays II, Ilford IV, Powdermill II, Roding & Loughton, Upminster III and Wanstead & Woodford IV. Brentwood II won the division.

Brentwood finished first.

Division Four

Each match consisted of 6 boards. The division consisted of 9 teams: Brentwood III, Eastbrook V, Eastbrook VI, Eastbrook VII, Eastbrook VIII, Ilford V, Upminster IV, Wanstead & Woodford V and Wanstead & Woodford VI. Winner of the league unknown.

Brentwood's final position is unknown.

Chapter 9 – 1998 to 1999

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Gavin Strachan

1st Team Captain – Roger Farrow

2nd Team Captain – Graham Bengner

3rd Team Captain – Steve Parsons

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The format of the club championship was unchanged from the previous year.

Division one winner – Gavin Strachan (club champion).

Division two winner – unknown.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division One

Each match consisted of 10 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|-------------|-------------|---------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1 | Ilford I | 11 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 82.5 | 27.5 | 1 |
| 2 | Southend I | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 74.5 | 35.5 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|----|---|---|----|----|------|------|----|
| 3 | Writtle | 11 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 68.5 | 40.5 | 5 |
| 4 | Wanstead I | 11 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 55.5 | 54.5 | 1 |
| 5 | Newham I | 11 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 56.5 | 53.5 | 2 |
| 6 | Powdermill I | 11 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 9* | 53 | 57 | 12 |
| 7 | Brentwood I | 11 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 50 | 59 | 2 |
| 8 | Eastbrook I | 11 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 48.5 | 61.5 | 3 |
| 9 | Upminster I | 11 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 48 | 62 | 2 |
| 10 | Waltham Forest I | 11 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 43.5 | 66.5 | 7 |
| 11 | Edmonton | 11 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 5* | 46 | 64 | 20 |
| 12 | Billericay | 11 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 32.5 | 77.5 | 7 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Eas1 | Bil | Upm1 | Edm | Wal1 | Sou1 | If1 | Wri | Wan1 | New1 | Pow1 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Jonathan Rogers | 223 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 247 |
| Mark Rich | 185 | | 0.5 | 1 | | | | | | 0.5 | | 0 | 2 | 182 |
| Trevor Coote | 172 | 1d | 1d | 0.5 | | | | 0 | | | | 0.5 | 1 | 159 |
| Martin McCall | 170 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 149 |
| Roger Farrow | 162 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 3.5 | 153 |
| Leon Lewis | 159 | | 0 | | | | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | | 1d | 1 | 137 |
| Paul Salmon | 154 | 1 | | 1d | 1 | 1d | 0.5 | 0 | 1d | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.5 | 159 |
| Bob Hammond | u | 1 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | | | 0 | | 3 | 160 |
| Rod Johnson | 144 | | | 1 | | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | | 3.5 | 168 |
| Bill Coatman | 142 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | 0 | 1 | 3.5 | 149 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 140 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | | | | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 1d | 3 | 146 |
| Rudy Capildeo | 130 | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| Chris Darbon | 125 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 161 |
| Dick Elliot | 123 | 0.5 | | 1 | 0 | | | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 2.5 | 138 |
| Wally Petchey | 107 | | | | | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | 0.5 | | 2.5 | 145 |
| Gavin Strachan | 107 | 0 | | | 0 | | 0.5 | 1 | | | 0.5 | | 2 | 125 |
| Tony Tullet | u | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 131 |
| Graham Benger | 93 | | | | | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | | 0.5 | | 1 | 89 |
| David D'Cruz | 91 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | 0 | 70 |
| Steve Parsons | 90 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | 140 |
| Tony Brown | 84 | | 1d | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 48 |
| Chris Phillips | 74 | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 64 |
| David I Lewis | 65 | 0.5 | | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | | 0 | | 3 | 92 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|---|----|
| David Maynard | 64 | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 28 |
| Edward Hawker | 60 | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | 0 | 50 |
| Eric Cook | u | | | | | | | | | 0 | | | 0 | 96 |
| Gordon Jones | u | | | | | | | | | 0 | | | 0 | 83 |
| Matthew Roycroft | u | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | 0 | 90 |
| Result | | 6.5 | 6.5 | 7.5 | 2 | 6 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 4/9 | 4.5 | 3 | 5 | | |

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|-------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Basildon | 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 39 | 25 | 3 |
| 2 | Southend II | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 38.5 | 25.5 | |
| 3 | Ilford II | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 41 | 23 | 2 |
| 4 | Upminster II | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 29.5 | 34.5 | 2 |
| 5 | Grays I | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 35.5 | 28.5 | 1 |
| 6 | Wanstead II | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 30 | 34 | 3 |
| 7 | Waltham Forest II | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 27.5 | 36.5 | 5 |
| 8 | Brentwood II | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 26.5 | 37.5 | 3 |
| 9 | Wanstead III | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 20.5 | 43.5 | 1 |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Ilf2 | Wal2 | Upm2 | Wan3 | Gra1 | Bas | Sou2 | Wan2 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|
| Bill Coatman | 142 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 115 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 140 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | | | 2 | 133 |
| Bob Hammond | u | 0.5 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 4 | 148 |
| Dick Elliott | 123 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.5 | 108 |
| Wally Petchey | 107 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | | 0.5 | 3.5 | 124 |
| Gavin Strachan | 107 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 164 |
| Graham Bengier | 93 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 106 |
| Steve Parsons | 90 | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 |
| Tony Brown | 84 | 0 | 0 | 1d | | | | | | 0 | 56 |
| David I Lewis | 65 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 1d | 0 | 0d0 | 0d1 | 1 | 85 |
| Result | | 2.5 | 3.5 | 3 | 4.5 | 5.5 | 3.5 | 1 | 3 | | |

Division Four

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Newham II | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 27.5 | 13.5 | 4 |
| 2 | Eastbrook IV | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 23.5 | 18.5 | 3 |
| 3 | Brentwood III | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 25 | 16 | 4 |
| 4 | Wanstead V | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 23 | 19 | 2 |
| 5 | Wanstead VI | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 26 | 1 |
| 6 | Eastbrook V | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0* | 19.5 | 20.5 | 17 |
| 7 | Eastbrook VI | 7 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0* | 15 | 25 | 8 |
| 8 | Upminster IV | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | -2* | 14.5 | 25.5 | 15 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | New2 | Wan4 | Eas4 | Wan5 | Eas6 | Eas5 | Upm4 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-----|-----|
| Gavin Strachan | 107 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 3.5 | 134 |
| David D'Cruz | 91 | 0 | 0.5 | | | 1d0.5 | | 1d | 1.5 | 84 |
| Steve Parsons | 90 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1d | 4.5 | 135 |
| Tony Brown | 84 | | | | 0 | | 0d0 | | 0 | 35 |
| Chris Phillips | 74 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1d1 | | 3 | 119 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 69 | | | | | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 69 |
| David I Lewis | 65 | 0 | | | 0.5 | | | | 0.5 | 49 |
| David Maynard | 64 | 0d0 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | | 1d | 1 | 37 |
| Edward Hawker | 60 | | | 0.5 | | 1d1 | | 1d | 1.5 | 125 |
| Eric Cook | u | | | | | 0 | 1 | | 1 | 90 |
| Gordon Jones | u | | | 0 | | | | 1d | 0 | 55 |
| Charles Phillips | u | 1d0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1d | 1 | 6 |
| Matthew Roycroft | u | | | 0 | | 1 | | | 1 | 96 |
| Result | | 2.5 | 4 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 3 | 3.5/5 | 6 | | |

Chapter 10 – 1999 to 2000

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Gavin Strachan

1st Team Captain – Roger Farrow

2nd Team Captain – Graham Bengner

3rd Team Captain – Steve Parsons

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The format of the club championship was unchanged from the previous year.

Division one winner – Leon Lewis (club champion).

Division two winner – unknown.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division One

Each match consisted of 10 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|----------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Writtle | 10 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 64 | 36 | |
| 2 | Ilford I | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 60.5 | 39.5 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------|----|---|---|---|----|------|------|----|
| 3 | Wanstead I | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 56.5 | 43.5 | |
| 4 | Eastbrook I | 10 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 56.5 | 43.5 | 7 |
| 5 | Southend I | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 52 | 48 | 1 |
| 6 | Basildon | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 50.5 | 49.5 | 1 |
| 7 | Powdermill | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 49.5 | 50.5 | 4 |
| 8 | Waltham Forest | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 7* | 43 | 57 | 11 |
| 9 | Upminster I | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 44.5 | 55.5 | 2 |
| 10 | Brentwood I | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 39.5 | 60.5 | 3 |
| 11 | Newham | 10 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0* | 33.5 | 66.5 | 14 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Wan1 | Bas | Wal | Upm1 | Eas1 | Ilfl | Wri | Pow | Sou1 | New | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|
| Trevor Coote | 173 | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | | | 2 | 188 |
| Martin McCall | 167 | | | | | 1 | 0 | | | 0.5 | | 1.5 | 172 |
| Roger Farrow | 159 | 0 | 0.5 | 1d | 0.5 | 0 | | | 0 | | | 1 | 143 |
| Paul Salmon | 155 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 3 | 150 |
| Bob Hammond | 153 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0 | | 3 | 145 |
| Leon Lewis | 150 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | 121 |
| Gavin Strachan | 143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | | 0.5 | 113 |
| Rod Johnson | 139 | | | | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 112 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 137 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | | 2 | 120 |
| Bill Coatman | 134 | 0 | | 1 | 0.5 | 1d | | | | 0.5 | | 2 | 132 |
| Chris Darbon | 130 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 0.5 | | | | 0.5 | | 2 | 120 |
| Dick Elliot | 123 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | | 1 | 102 |
| Wally Petchey | 115 | | | | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | | 1 | | 2 | 133 |
| Fabrice Berjot | u | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | 2 | 152 |
| Graham Benger | 101 | | | | | 1 | 0 | | 0 | | | 1 | 113 |
| Steve Parsons | 96 | | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | | 0 | 83 |
| David D'Cruz | 93 | | | | | | | | 0 | | | 0 | 83 |
| Tony Brown | 79 | | | | | | | | 0 | | | 0 | 69 |
| David I Lewis | 77 | | 0.5 | | 0 | 1d | 1 | | | | | 1.5 | 105 |
| Chris Phillips | 73 | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 63 |
| David Maynard | u | | | 1d | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 42 |
| Result | | 2 | 2 | 7.5 | 3 | 5.5 | 1.5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | | |

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Brentwood II | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 34.5 | 29.5 | |
| 2 | Billericay | 8 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 38 | 26 | 1 |
| 3 | Grays I | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 33 | 30 | 2 |
| 4 | Southend II | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 35 | 29 | 3 |
| 5 | Wanstead III | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 29.5 | 34.5 | 1 |
| 6 | Wanstead II | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 33.5 | 30.5 | 2 |
| 7 | Roding & Loughton I | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 30 | 34 | |
| 8 | Upminster II | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 6* | 28.5 | 35.5 | 10 |
| 9 | Ilford II | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 2* | 25 | 38 | 13 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | RL1 | Ilf2 | Gra1 | Bil | Sou2 | Wan2 | Upm2 | Wan3 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Gavin Strachan | 143 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | | | 1.5 | 129 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 139 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | | 1 | | | 1.5 | 117 |
| Bill Coatman | 134 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.5 | 123 |
| Chris Darbon | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 4.5 | 131 |
| Dick Elliot | 123 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 1d | | 5.5 | 166 |
| Wally Petchey | 115 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | | | 0.5 | 1 | 5 | 142 |
| Fabrice Berjot | u | | | | | | | 1 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 123 |
| Graham Benger | 101 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 103 |
| Steve Parsons | 96 | | | | | 0 | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 83 |
| David D'Cruz | 93 | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 76 |
| Tony Brown | 79 | | | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 65 |
| David I Lewis | 77 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1d | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 4 | 98 |
| Result | | 3.5 | 3 | 4.5 | 5 | 4 | 4.5 | 6 | 4 | | |

Division Three

The fourth division was disbanded and Brentwood III moved into the third division. Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|----------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Grays II | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 47 | 12 | 1 |
| 2 | Wanstead IV | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 41 | 19 | |
| 3 | Roding & Loughton II | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 33.5 | 26.5 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------|----|---|---|---|-----|------|------|----|
| 4 | Eastbrook II | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 9* | 32.5 | 26.5 | 16 |
| 5 | Ilford III | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 9* | 35.5 | 23.5 | 17 |
| 6 | Brentwood III | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 27 | 33 | |
| 7 | Thames View | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 7* | 29.5 | 27.5 | 12 |
| 8 | Wanstead VII | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 5* | 23.5 | 36.5 | 9 |
| 9 | Wanstead VI | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 18.5 | 39.5 | 3 |
| 10 | Ilford IV | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 11 | Wanstead V | 10 | 0 | 2 | 6 | -3* | 13 | 32 | 15 |
| 12 | Upminster III | 10 | 2 | 0 | 7 | -6* | 15 | 37 | 30 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Gra2 | RL2 | Eas2 | ThV | Wan6 | Ilf3 | Wan7 | Upm3 | Wan5 | Wan4 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Graham Bengier | 101 | | 0.5 | | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 107 |
| Steve Parsons | 96 | 0.5 | | 1d0 | | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 3 | 92 |
| David D'Cruz | 93 | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | 3 | 95 |
| Tony Brown | 79 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 1d | | | 2.5 | 84 |
| David I Lewis | 77 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | | | | | | | 1.5 | 94 |
| Chris Phillips | 73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | | | 0 | 2 | 61 |
| Colin Tyrrell | u | | 0 | | | | 1d | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 44 |
| David Maynard | u | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | | 5 | 77 |
| Michael Baumgart | u | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 37 |
| Eric Cook | u | | | 0.5 | 1 | | | | | | | 1.5 | 137 |
| Alex Green | u | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 46 |
| Gordon Jones | u | 1 | | | 0 | | | | | | | 1 | 52 |
| Charles Phillips | u | 0 | | | 1d | 0 | | | 1d | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 16 |
| Result | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2.5 | 4.5 | 2.5 | 3 | 0.5 | | |

Chapter 11 – 2000 to 2001

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Chris Phillips

1st Team Captain – Graham Bengier

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

3rd Team Captain – Steve Parsons

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The format of the club championship was unchanged from the previous year.

Division one winner – Paul Salmon (club champion).

Division two winner – unknown.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year. This season was a 'annus horribilis' for the club with each team coming last in their respective divisions.

Division One

Each match consisted of 10 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Writtle | 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 53.5 | 26.5 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|---|---|---|---|----|------|------|---|
| 2 | Powdermill | 8 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 47.5 | 32.5 | 1 |
| 3 | Ilford I | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 44 | 36 | 1 |
| 4 | Wanstead I | 8 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 44 | 36 | |
| 5 | Upminster I | 8 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 37.5 | 41.5 | 1 |
| 6 | Southend I | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 42 | 38 | 1 |
| 7 | Barking I | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 37 | 43 | 9 |
| 8 | Basildon | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 31 | 48 | 6 |
| 9 | Brentwood I | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 22.5 | 57.5 | 4 |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Upm1 | Pow | Ilf1 | Bar1 | Wan1 | Bas | Wri | Sou1 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|
| Trevor Coote | 179 | | | | | 0.5 | 0 | | | 0.5 | 145 |
| Martin McCall | 170 | | | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 144 |
| Roger Farrow | 154 | 0 | | | | 0 | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 131 |
| Paul Salmon | 153 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 166 |
| Bob Hammond | 152 | | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 2.5 | 159 |
| Leon Lewis | 142 | 0.5 | 0 | | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | | 2.5 | 152 |
| Bill Coatman | 129 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.5 | 132 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 129 | | | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 1d | | 1 | 1.5 | 143 |
| Chris Darbon | 128 | 0.5 | | 0 | | 0 | 1 | | | 1.5 | 119 |
| Alan Riddoch | 109 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 109 |
| Graham Benger | 105 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | | | | 0 | 85 |
| Neil Axe | 101 | | 0 | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 88 |
| Steve Parsons | 94 | 0 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 110 |
| David D'Cruz | 92 | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 72 |
| David I Lewis | 89 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | | | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 94 |
| Steve Rosser | u | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 92 |
| Justin Moston | u | | | 0.5 | 1 | | 1d | 0.5 | | 2 | 129 |
| Chris Phillips | 73 | | 0 | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| David Maynard | 64 | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 54 |
| Charles Phillips | 33 | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 23 |
| Result | | 2 | 1.5 | 2 | 4.5 | 3 | 6 | 2.5 | 1 | | |

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Grays I | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 53 | 27 | |
| 2 | Wanstead II | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 54.5 | 25.5 | |
| 3 | Billericay | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 48.5 | 31.5 | |
| 4 | Waltham Forest | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 12* | 46.5 | 33.5 | 8 |
| 5 | Ilford II | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 42.5 | 37.5 | 5 |
| 6 | Southend II | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 41 | 39 | |
| 7 | Wanstead III | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 36 | 44 | |
| 8 | Upminster II | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 35.5 | 44.5 | 4 |
| 9 | Grays II | 10 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 25.5 | 54.5 | 3 |
| 10 | Roding & Loughton I | 10 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 30.5 | 49.5 | 4 |
| 11 | Brentwood II | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 26.5 | 53.5 | |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Bil | RL1 | Wan3 | Gra2 | Ilf2 | Wan2 | Upm2 | Sou2 | Gra1 | Wal | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|
| Bill Coatman | 129 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 85 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 129 | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 1d | 0 | 100 |
| Chris Darbon | 128 | | | 0.5 | | 0 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 1.5 | 117 |
| Wally Petchey | 121 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 133 |
| Alan Riddoch | 109 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | | | 1 | 1d | 3 | 128 |
| Steve Rosser | u | 0 | | | 0.5 | 1 | | | | | | 1.5 | 123 |
| Graham Benger | 105 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.5 | 108 |
| Neil Axe | 101 | 0.5 | 0 | | | | | | | 0 | | 0.5 | 76 |
| Steve Parsons | 94 | | | 0 | | | | 1 | | | 0 | 1 | 94 |
| David D'Cruz | 92 | 1 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 66 |
| Justin Moston | u | | | | | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.5 | 123 |
| David I Lewis | 89 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | 2.5 | 86 |
| Colin Tyrrell | u | | | | | | 0 | | | | | 0 | 70 |
| Chris Phillips | 73 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0 | 1 | | | | 2 | 85 |
| Alex Green | u | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 151 |
| David Maynard | 64 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 56 |
| Charles Phillips | 33 | | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | 0 | 23 |
| Result | | 2.5 | 4 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 3 | 0.5 | 5 | 2.5 | 3 | 3 | | |

Division Three

The division changed to a double round (home and away) for each team. Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|----------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Upminster III | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 47.5 | 24.5 | 2 |
| 2 | Barking II | 12 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 17* | 49.6 | 22.5 | 11 |
| 3 | Wanstead V | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 45.5 | 26.5 | 2 |
| 4 | Wanstead IV | 12 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 45.5 | 26.5 | 1 |
| 5 | Roding & Loughton II | 12 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 7* | 36 | 36 | 12 |
| 6 | Grays III | 12 | 1 | 0 | 11 | -8* | 15.5 | 56.5 | 30 |
| 7 | Brentwood III | 12 | 1 | 0 | 11 | -10* | 12.5 | 59.5 | 38 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Gr. | Bar2 | Wan5 | RL2 | Wan4 | Gra3 | Up3 | Gra3 | Bar2 | RL2 | Wan5 | Wan4 | Up3 | Pts | GP |
|---------------|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|
| S.Parsons | 94 | 1d1 | | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | 1 | 100 |
| D.D'Cruz | 92 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 56 |
| C.C.Phillips | 73 | 1d0 | 1 | | 0d0 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 90 |
| C.Tyrrell | u | | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | | 0 | 56 |
| D.Maynard | 64 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | 92 |
| Alex Green | u | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 66 |
| M.Baumgart | u | 0 | 0 | 1d | 0 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 44 |
| C.B.Phillips | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | | 0 | 23 |
| Ben Smith | u | | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | | 0 | 18 |
| Result | | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |

Chapter 12 – 2001 to 2002

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Paul Salmon

1st Team Captain – Bob Hammond

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz and Graham Bengier

3rd Team Captain – Chris Phillips

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The format of the club championship was unchanged from the previous year.

Division one winner – Bob Hammond (club champion).

Division two winner – David Maynard.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|-------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Maldon | 9 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 45.5 | 26.5 | |
| 2 | Wanstead II | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 45.5 | 26.5 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|---|---|---|---|----|------|------|----|
| 3 | Brentwood I | 9 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 45 | 26 | 3 |
| 4 | Waltham Forest | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 40.5 | 31.5 | 2 |
| 5 | Ilford II | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 38.5 | 32.5 | 6 |
| 6 | Billericay | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 36.5 | 35.5 | |
| 7 | Southend II | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 33.5 | 38.5 | 3 |
| 8 | Upminster II | 9 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 29.5 | 42.5 | 4 |
| 9 | Roding & Loughton I | 9 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 22 | 50 | 7 |
| 10 | Wanstead III | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2* | 22.5 | 49.5 | 13 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Wan2 | Mal | Sou2 | Wal | Ilf2 | Upm2 | Bil | Wan3 | RL1 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|
| Trevor Coote | 183 | 1 | | | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | | | 3 | 169 |
| Paul Salmon | 162 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 5.5 | 153 |
| Bob Hammond | 156 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 1d | 1 | 5 | 147 |
| Roger Farrow | 146 | 0.5 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 5.5 | 157 |
| Leon Lewis | 135 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 139 |
| Rod Johnson | 134 | 0 | | | | | | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2 | 118 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 129 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | | 1 | | 0.5 | 1 | 5 | 129 |
| Wally Petchey | 125 | | | | 0 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 87 |
| Chris Darbon | 124 | | | 0.5 | | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 4.5 | 118 |
| Bill Coatman | 115 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | 1.5 | 111 |
| Alan Riddoch | 112 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 141 |
| Graham Benger | 101 | | 0.5 | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 132 |
| David I Lewis | 88 | | 0.5 | | | | | | 0.5 | | 1 | 103 |
| Chris Phillips | 75 | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 65 |
| David Maynard | 67 | | | 0.5 | | | | | | | 0.5 | 62 |
| Charles Phillips | 27 | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 17 |
| Result | | 3 | 2.5 | 5 | 3.5 | 5(7) | 7 | 6 | 6 | 7 | | |

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Barking II | 12 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 19* | 52 | 20 | 9 |
| 2 | Upminster III | 12 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 39 | 33 | 2 |
| 3 | Brentwood II | 12 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 34.5 | 37.5 | 2 |
| 4 | Wanstead IV | 12 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 36 | 36 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----|---|---|---|----|------|------|---|
| 5 | Roding & Loughton II | 12 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 34 | 38 | 2 |
| 6 | Wanstead V | 12 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5* | 31 | 41 | 7 |
| 7 | Brentwood III | 12 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 5* | 25.5 | 46.5 | 6 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood II Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Gr. | Bre3 | Bre3 | RL2 | Up3 | Wan5 | Wan5 | RL2 | Bar2 | Up3 | Wan4 | Bra2 | Wan4 | Pts | GP |
|----------------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Rod Johnson | 134 | | | | | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 114 |
| M.P.Kingsley | 129 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 4.5 | 117 |
| Wally Petchey | 125 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 62 |
| Bill Coatman | 115 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1d | 1 | 0 | | 7 | 125 |
| Alan Riddoch | 112 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3.5 | 93 |
| G.Benger | 101 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 4.5 | 84 |
| David I Lewis | 88 | | | 1 | | 0 | | | 0.5 | | | | 0.5 | 2 | 97 |
| David D'Cruz | 82 | | | | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | | 0.5 | 3 | 81 |
| Chris Phillips | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 76 |
| D.Maynard | 67 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | 88 |
| Alan Hazell | 59 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | | | 1 | 0 | | 5 | 70 |
| C.B.Phillips | 27 | | | | | | 1d | | | | | | | | |
| Simon Potts | u | | | | | | | | | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 |
| Colin Tyrrell | u | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| Result | | 3.5 | 2.5 | 1 | 1.5 | 3.5 | 5 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 3.5 | | |

Brentwood III Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Gr. | Bre2 | Bre2 | Wan4 | Bar2 | Bar2 | RL2 | Up3 | Wan5 | RL2 | Up3 | Wan5 | Wan4 | Pts | GP |
|----------------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-------|------|-----|-----|
| Rod Johnson | 134 | | | | | | | | | | | 0d0.5 | | 0 | 94 |
| Bill Coatman | 115 | | | 0d0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 66 |
| G.Benger | 101 | | | | | 0 | 0 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 97 |
| David I Lewis | 88 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1d | 0.5 | 5 | 109 |
| David D'Cruz | 82 | | | | | 0 | 1 | | 0 | | | | | 1 | 83 |
| Chris Phillips | 75 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | | 1 | | | | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 4 | 98 |
| D.Maynard | 67 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | | | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | | 1d | | 5 | 122 |
| Alan Hazell | 59 | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 45 |
| C.B.Phillips | 27 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | | | 0.5 | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 40 |
| M.Baumgart | u | 0 | | | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Gordon Jones | u | | 1 | | 0 | | | | 0.5 | | | | 0 | 1.5 | 90 |
| Ben Smith | u | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 36 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|----|
| Colin Tyrrell | u | | | | | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 0.5 | 0 | 1d | 0.5 | 2 | 71 |
| Result | | 2.5 | 3.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1.5 | 3.5 | 2 | | |

Chapter 13 – 2002 to 2003

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Paul Salmon

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Alan Riddoch

1st Team Captain – Bob Hammond

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

3rd Team Captain – Chris Phillips

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The format of the club championship was unchanged from the previous year.

Division one winner – Paul Salmon (club champion).

Division two winner – unknown.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year, except that players were no longer barred for playing 5 games for a higher team.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| 1 | Barking II | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 41 | 31 | 6 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|---|---|---|---|----|------|------|---|
| 2 | Wanstead II | 9 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 46.5 | 25.5 | |
| 3 | Brentwood I | 9 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 38.5 | 33.5 | 5 |
| 4 | Upminster II | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 39 | 32 | 2 |
| 5 | Roding & Loughton I | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 35.5 | 36.5 | 1 |
| 6 | Waltham Forest | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 36 | 36 | 5 |
| 7 | Southend II | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 35 | 37 | 6 |
| 8 | Billericay | 9 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 33.5 | 38.5 | |
| 9 | Ilford II | 9 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 30.5 | 40.5 | 6 |
| 10 | Wanstead III | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 23.5 | 48.5 | |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | RL1 | Sou2 | Wan2 | Wan3 | Bil | Ilf2 | Upm2 | Wal | Bar2 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|-----|------|------|------|-----|-------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|
| Trevor Coote | 178 | 0.5 | | | 0 | | | | | | 0.5 | 120 |
| Paul Salmon | 159 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | | | 2.5 | 133 |
| Bob Hammond | 151 | | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 5.5 | 167 |
| Roger Farrow | 147 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | | 0.5 | | 1 | 0.5 | 4 | 150 |
| Leon Lewis | 137 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | | 1 | 1 | 3.5 | 120 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 123 | 0.5 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 133 |
| Chris Darbon | 121 | | | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 4.5 | 112 |
| Alan Riddoch | 118 | 0 | 0 | | | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | | | 2.5 | 96 |
| Wally Petchey | 115 | | | | | 1 | | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 2 | 98 |
| Rod Johnson | 114 | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1d | 3 | 125 |
| Graham Benger | 92 | | | | | | 1d0.5 | 1 | 1d | 1 | 2.5 | 126 |
| David Maynard | 85 | | 0.5 | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 125 |
| Chris Phillips | 81 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 47 |
| David D'Cruz | 78 | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 68 |
| Alan Hazell | 60 | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 50 |
| Result | | 1.5 | 1 | 2 | 5.5 | 6 | 6 | 4.5 | 5.5 | 6.5 | | |

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. This reverted back to a single round game between each team.
League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Powdermill II | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 27.5 | 14.5 | 1 |
| 2 | Wanstead IV | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 27 | 15 | 1 |
| 3 | Upminster III | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 27.5 | 14.5 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|---|---|---|---|-----|------|------|----|
| 4 | Roding & Loughton II | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 21 | 21 | 1 |
| 5 | Brentwood II | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4* | 21.5 | 20.5 | 7 |
| 6 | Wanstead V | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 17.5 | 24.5 | |
| 7 | Brentwood III | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0* | 12.5 | 29.5 | 14 |
| 8 | Barking III | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | -2* | 13.5 | 28.5 | 19 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood II Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Bre3 | Wan5 | Upm3 | Wan4 | Bar3 | RL2 | Pow2 | Pts | GP |
|-------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|
| Malcolm Kingsley | 129 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 168 |
| Chris Darbon | 121 | 0 | 1 | | | | 0.5 | | 1.5 | 102 |
| Alan Riddoch | 118 | | 1 | 0 | | | | | 1 | 107 |
| Graham Bengier | 92 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 2.5 | 93 |
| David Maynard | 85 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 146 |
| Chris Phillips | 81 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | 0 | 44 |
| David D'Cruz | 78 | | | 0 | 1 | | | | 1 | 96 |
| Alan Hazell | 60 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0 | | 1.5 | 66 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 57 | 1 | 0.5 | | 0 | | 1d | | 1.5 | 61 |
| Roland Johnson | u | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 128 |
| Jason Parr-Morley | u | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 110 |
| Steve Parsons | u | 0.5 | | | | | | | 0.5 | 0 |
| Result | | 2.5 | 5.5 | 1.5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 0 | | |

Brentwood III Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Bre2 | Bar3 | RL2 | Pow2 | Wan4 | Upm3 | Wan5 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Alan Riddoch | 118 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | 3 | 128 |
| Wally Petchey | 115 | | | | | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 126 |
| Graham Bengier | 92 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | | 3.5 | 147 |
| David Maynard | 85 | 1 | 0.5 | | | | | | 1.5 | 118 |
| Chris Phillips | 81 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 142 |
| David D'Cruz | 78 | | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 50 |
| Alan Hazell | 60 | | 0 | | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | | 1.5 | 77 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 57 | | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 47 |
| Charles Phillips | 37 | 0 | | | | | | | 0 | 7 |
| Gordon Jones | u | 0.5 | | | | | | | 0.5 | 0 |
| Roland Johnson | u | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 12 |
| Result | | 3.5 | 1.5 | 0 | 4 | 1.5 | 2 | 0 | | |

Chapter 14 – 2003 to 2004

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Malcolm Kingsley

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Graham Benger

1st Team Captain – Bob Hammond

2nd Team Captain – David Maynard

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

No club championship was run this year.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year. A third team was not fielded due to a lack of numbers of club members.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|----------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Upminster II | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 51 | 28 | 1 |
| 2 | Waltham Forest | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 50.5 | 29.5 | 1 |
| 3 | Shell | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 47.5 | 32.5 | |
| 4 | Brentwood I | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 43.5 | 35.5 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------|----|---|---|---|----|------|------|---|
| 5 | Wanstead II | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 46 | 33 | 2 |
| 6 | Billericay | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 40 | 40 | 1 |
| 7 | Ilford II | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 32 | 48 | 6 |
| 8 | Southend II | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 38.5 | 41.5 | 1 |
| 9 | Barking II | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5* | 35.5 | 44.5 | 8 |
| 10 | Roding & Loughton I | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 32 | 48 | |
| 11 | Wanstead III | 10 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 21.5 | 57.5 | 2 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Shl | Wan2 | Wal | Ilf2 | Bil | Wan3 | Upm2 | Bar2 | RL1 | Sou2 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|
| Bob Hammond | 157 | 0 | 0.5 | | 1 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 140 |
| Roger Farrow | 149 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 200 |
| Leon Lewis | 136 | | | | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 3 | 131 |
| Rod Johnson | 129 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.5 | 124 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 128 | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 1d | 1 | 0.5 | 6 | 148 |
| Chris Darbon | 114 | | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 1 | 4 | 111 |
| Wally Petchey | 108 | 0.5 | | 0 | | | 0.5 | | | | | 1 | 102 |
| Graham Benger | 100 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | | | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 5.5 | 127 |
| David Maynard | 97 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 7.5 | 117 |
| David D'Cruz | 75 | 0.5 | | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3.5 | 88 |
| Alan Hazell | 64 | | | 0 | | | | 0.5 | | | | 0.5 | 79 |
| Roland Johnson | 60 | | | | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 50 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 57 | | | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | 0 | 44 |
| Edward Dawe | u | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 81 |
| Steve Rosser | u | | 1 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | 0 | | | 2 | 101 |
| Result | | 3 | 5(7) | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3.5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | | |

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. The division changed back to a double round (home and away) for each team. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|----------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Barking III | 12 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 46 | 26 | 5 |
| 2 | Upminster III | 12 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 47 | 25 | 2 |
| 3 | Roding & Loughton II | 12 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 36 | 36 | |
| 4 | Thurrock | 12 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 37.5 | 34.5 | |
| 5 | Wanstead IV | 12 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 36.5 | 35.5 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|----|---|---|---|-----|----|----|----|
| 6 | Wanstead V | 12 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 23 | 47 | 5 |
| 7 | Brentwood II | 12 | 2 | 2 | 8 | -1* | 24 | 46 | 23 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Gr. | Thu | Wan5 | Up3 | RL2 | Bar3 | Bar3 | RL2 | Up3 | Thu | Wan4 | Wan4 | Wan5 | Pts | GP |
|----------------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|------|--------|-----|-----|
| Chris Darbon | 114 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | | 0.5 | 1 | 5 | 118 |
| Wally Petchey | 108 | | | | | | | 0.5 | | | | | | 0.5 | 97 |
| Graham Bengier | 100 | 0.5 | 1 | | 0 | 0.5 | | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 4 | 81 |
| David Maynard | 97 | 0.5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1d | 0.5 | 0 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 6 | 100 |
| David D'Cruz | 75 | 0 | 0.5 | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 2 | 48 |
| Alan Hazell | 64 | 1 | | | 0.5 | | | | | 0.5 | | | | 2 | 83 |
| Roland Johnson | 60 | | | | | | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 30 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 57 | | 0 | | | | | | 0.5 | | 0 | 0 | | 0.5 | 33 |
| Edward Dawe | u | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 139 |
| Gordon Jones | u | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 110 |
| Alan Mercado | u | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 32 |
| Result | | 3 | 3.5 | 0 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 1 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3.5(4) | | |

Chapter 15 – 2004 to 2005

Venue

Bardswell Social Club

Bradswell Close

Weald Road

Brentwood

Meeting on Thursday 7.30 to 10.30pm.

Brentwood Chess Club had a falling out with Brentwood Tennis Club over not putting chairs and tables back into their proper position and were therefore required to seek a new venue.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Malcolm Kingsley

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Graham Bengier

1st Team Captain – Bob Hammond

2nd Team Captain – David Maynard / Graham Bengier (took over halfway through the season)

Publicity Officer – Rod Johnson and Colin Tyrrell

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

No club championship was run this year.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Wanstead II | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 41 | 15 | |
| 2 | Wanstead III | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 29 | |
| 3 | Ilford II | 7 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 28.5 | 27.5 | 2 |
| 4 | Barking II | 7 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 6* | 27 | 28 | 10 |
| 5 | Upminster II | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 24.5 | 31.5 | |
| 6 | Brentwood I | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 29 | 27 | |
| 7 | Southend II | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 23 | 32 | 3 |
| 8 | Roding & Loughton I | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 23 | 33 | |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Upm2 | Wan3 | Ilf2 | Sou2 | Bar2 | Wan2 | RL1 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|
| Bob Hammond | 151 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 1d | 0.5 | 1 | 4 | 155 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 134 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 1d | 0.5 | 1 | 2.5 | 135 |
| Leon Lewis | 129 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | 1d | | | 1 | 127 |
| Rod Johnson | 125 | 0 | | 0 | 0.5 | 1d | 1 | | 1.5 | 125 |
| David Maynard | 116 | 1 | 0.5 | | | | | | 1.5 | 136 |
| Chris Darbon | 115 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1d | 0 | 1 | 2.5 | 127 |
| Tom Conlon | u | | | 0.5 | | | | | 0.5 | 136 |
| Steve Rosser | u | 0 | 0 | | | 1d | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 88 |
| Gavin Strachan | u | | | | 0 | 1d | 1 | 1 | 2 | 138 |
| Graham Benger | 109 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 1d | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 68 |
| Wally Petchey | 99 | | 0.5 | | | | | | 0.5 | 87 |
| Frederico Calzi | u | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| Jeff MacWain | u | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | 87 |
| Roland Johnson | 86 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 120 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 51 | | | 0 | 0 | | | | 0 | 41 |
| Chris Phillips | u | | | 1 | | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 116 |
| Result | | 3 | 4 | 3.5 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 5.5 | | |

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|----------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
| 1 | Roding & Loughton II | 12 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 39 | 33 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|----|---|---|---|-----|------|------|---|
| 2 | Wanstead IV | 12 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 43 | 29 | |
| 3 | Barking III | 12 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 14* | 39 | 33 | 9 |
| 4 | Wanstead V | 12 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 32.5 | 39.5 | 1 |
| 5 | Thurrock | 12 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 35 | 37 | |
| 6 | Upminster III | 12 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 33.5 | 38.5 | 1 |
| 7 | Brentwood II | 12 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 30 | 42 | 3 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Gr. | Wan5 | Bar3 | RL2 | Thu | Wan5 | Up3 | Wan4 | Up3 | Thu | Wan4 | RL2 | Bar3 | Pts | GP |
|----------------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|
| David Maynard | 116 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 157 |
| Gavin Strachan | u | | | | | | | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | | | 1 | 2.5 | 130 |
| Graham Bengier | 109 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 4 | 100 |
| Wally Petchey | 99 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 73 |
| Jeff MacWain | u | | | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 5.5 | 107 |
| Roland Johnson | 86 | 0.5 | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 3.5 | 105 |
| David D'Cruz | 78 | | | | | 0.5 | | | | | 0 | | | 0.5 | 72 |
| Alan Hazell | 67 | | | | | 0.5 | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 86 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 51 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 61 |
| Chris Phillips | u | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 5.5 | 99 |
| Rebecca Burge | u | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 51 |
| James Deigan | u | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 40 |
| Alan Mercado | u | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | 0 | 37 |
| Russell Fisher | u | | | | | 0d1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 2.5 | 60 |
| Result | | 1.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 3 | 2.5 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 3.5 | 2.5 | | |

Chapter 16 – 2005 to 2006

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Gavin Strachan

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Graham Bengier

1st Team Captain – Bob Hammond

2nd Team Captain – Chris Phillips (? - Graham Bengier)

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

No club championship was run this year.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Barking II | 7 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 37 | 19 | 3 |
| 2 | Ilford II | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 33.5 | 22.5 | |
| 3 | Roding & Loughton I | 7 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 33.5 | 22.5 | |
| 4 | Brentwood I | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 31 | 25 | |
| 5 | Upminster II | 7 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 29 | 27 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|---|---|---|---|-----|------|------|----|
| 6 | Wanstead III | 7 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 25 | 31 | |
| 7 | Southend II | 7 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 15.5 | 40.5 | |
| 8 | Powdermill | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | -1* | 19.5 | 36.5 | 20 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Pow | Sou2 | Wan3 | Ilf2 | Bar2 | RL1 | Upm2 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|
| Bob Hammond | 153 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.5 | 135 |
| Rod Johnson | 147 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 145 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 137 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 4 | 134 |
| Leon Lewis | 124 | 1d | | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 74 |
| Gavin Strachan | 118 | 1 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 152 |
| Chris Darbon | 116 | | | 1 | 0 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2 | 124 |
| Steve Rosser | u | | | 0.5 | | | | | 0.5 | 131 |
| Roland Johnson | 104 | 1d | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 1.5 | 82 |
| Chris Phillips | 95 | 1d | 1 | | | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 77 |
| Jeff MacWain | 94 | 1d | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 4.5 | 117 |
| Graham Benger | 90 | | 1 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | | 2 | 106 |
| Result | | 6.5 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 3.5 | 2 | 4 | | |

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. Brentwood and Barking played this as a single round game between themselves and the other teams. The other teams played a double round. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|----------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Thurrock I | 14 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 51.5 | 32.5 | |
| 2 | Wanstead IV | 14 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 59 | 25 | |
| 3 | Brentwood II | 14 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 47 | 37 | 2 |
| 4 | Upminster III | 14 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 14 | 43.5 | 40.5 | 1 |
| 5 | Barking III | 14 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 13* | 48 | 36 | 16 |
| 6 | Roding & Loughton II | 14 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 39.5 | 44.5 | |
| 7 | Wanstead V | 14 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 21 | 63 | |
| 8 | Thurrock II | 14 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 26.5 | 57.5 | |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Gr. | RL2 | Thu1 | Wan4 | Thu2 | Upm3 | Bar3 | Wan5 | Pts | GP |
|----------------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Roland Johnson | 104 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 152 |
| Steve Rosser | u | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 127 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|-----|-----|
| Wally Petchey | 98 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 130 |
| Chris Phillips | 95 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 116 |
| Jeff MacWain | 94 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 98 |
| Graham Bengier | 90 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 3.5 | 99 |
| David D'Cruz | 74 | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 86 |
| Russell Fisher | 61 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | 1 | 56 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 54 | 0 | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 20 |
| Frank Cavenagh | u | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 122 |
| Colin Ellis | u | | 0 | | | | | | 0 | 37 |
| Result | | 3.5 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 3.5 | 3 | 6 | | |

Chapter 17 – 2006 to 2007

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Gavin Strachan

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Peter Hughes

1st Team Captain – Bob Hammond

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

North Essex League Team Captain – Graham Benger

North Essex Knock-out Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was changed to a knock-out event with the first round losers entering a plate competition. The final of the club championship was between Rob Killeen and Gavin Strachan.

Knock-out winner – Rob Killeen (club champion).

Plate winner – unknown.

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format unchanged from previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
|------|------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|-----|-----|------|

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|---|---|---|---|----|------|------|----|
| 1 | Bishop's Stortford | 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 45 | 19 | |
| 2 | Brentwood I | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 40 | 24 | |
| 3 | Upminster II | 8 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 36.5 | 27.5 | |
| 4 | Roding & Loughton I | 8 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 40.5 | 23.5 | |
| 5 | Ilford II | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 33 | 31 | 2 |
| 6 | Barking II | 8 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5* | 30.5 | 32.5 | 14 |
| 7 | Wanstead III | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 23.5 | 40.5 | |
| 8 | Southend II | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 16.5 | 46.5 | 5 |
| 9 | Thurrock I | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 21.5 | 42.5 | |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Wan3 | Ilf2 | Upm2 | Thu1 | Bar2 | Sou2 | BS | RL1 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Rod Johnson | 147 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 4.5 | 143 |
| Bob Hammond | 143 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 120 |
| Rob Killeen | 140 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4.5 | 136 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 136 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 7 | 152 |
| Gavin Strachan | 136 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | | | 4 | 132 |
| John Thompson | 128 | | | | 0 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 92 |
| Chris Darbon | 126 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | | 5.5 | 141 |
| Leon Lewis | 116 | 1 | 0.5 | | | 0 | | | | 1.5 | 104 |
| Roland Johnson | 115 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 0.5 | 0 | 4.5 | 127 |
| Jeff MacWain | 111 | | | 1 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 3 | 111 |
| Chris Phillips | 106 | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| Graham Benger | 89 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 113 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 51 | | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 22 |
| Result | | 7.5 | 4 | 5.5 | 7 | 3.5 | 5.5 | 2.5 | 4.5 | | |

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. Barking played this as a single round game between themselves and the other teams. The other teams played a double round. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|----------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Barking III | 14 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 22* | 55 | 29 | 14 |
| 2 | Roding & Loughton II | 14 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 19 | 52 | 32 | 1 |
| 3 | Wanstead IV | 14 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 50.5 | 33.5 | 2 |
| 4 | Brentwood II | 14 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 45.5 | 38.5 | 1 |
| 5 | Upminster III | 14 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 13 | 43.5 | 40.5 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|----|---|---|----|----|------|------|---|
| 6 | Wanstead V | 14 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 35.5 | 48.5 | 3 |
| 7 | Thurrock II | 14 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 33.5 | 50.5 | |
| 8 | Thurrock III | 14 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 20.5 | 63.5 | |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Gr. | Up3 | Wn4 | Wn5 | Up3 | Wn5 | Wn4 | RL2 | Th2 | Th3 | RL2 | Th2 | Th3 | Br3 | Pts | GP |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Chris Darbon | 120 | | | | 1d | | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | | 0.5 | 5.5 | 130 |
| Leon Lewis | 116 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 153 |
| R.E.S.Johnson | 115 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | | | 0 | | | 0 | 3.5 | 94 |
| Jeff MacWain | 111 | | 0 | | 1 | | 1 | 0.5 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5.5 | 100 |
| Chris Phillips | 106 | | | 1 | | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 4 | 86 |
| G.C.Benger | 89 | 0.5 | 1d | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 4 | 73 |
| David D'Cruz | 77 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | | 0.5 | 1 | 1d | 6 | 88 |
| Russell Fisher | 61 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | | | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | | 3.5 | 65 |
| Peter Hughes | u | 0 | | 1 | | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 1 | | 3 | 45 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 51 | | | | | 1d | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 61 |
| Colin Ellis | u | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | | 1 | 56 |
| Result | | 2 | 1.5 | 5 | 4.5 | 5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 5 | 1.5 | 4.5 | 3 | 2.5 | | |

North Essex League

Brentwood joined the North Essex League in this season with a team in the second division and with a team in the knock-out competition. Each team consisted of four boards. The playing time was 30 moves in an hour and a quarter plus a 15 minutes rapid play finish.

Division Two

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Braintree B | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 27 | 9 | |
| 2 | Billericay A | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 25 | 15 | |
| 3 | Chelmsford C | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 24 | 16 | |
| 4 | Dunmow | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 21 | 19 | |
| 5 | Colchester B | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 18 | 22 | |
| 6 | Braintree C | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 18 | 22 | |
| 7 | Maldon B | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 20.5 | 19.5 | 2 |
| 8 | Brentwood | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 17.5 | 22.5 | 1 |
| 9 | Baddow B | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 14 | 22 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|---|---|---|---|----|----|--|
| 10 | Kelvedon & Feering | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 18 | |
| 11 | Witham B | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 27 | |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | MalB | K&F | Dun | CheC | BilA | WitB | BraB | ColB | BadB | BraC | Pts | GP |
|----------------|-------|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Bob Hammond | 143 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 181 |
| Gavin Strachan | 136 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | | 4 | 149 |
| Jeff MacWain | 111 | | 1 | | | | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 1 | 3 | 129 |
| Chris Phillips | 106 | | | | | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 1.5 | 114 |
| Graham Bengier | 89 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 4.5 | 104 |
| David D'Cruz | 77 | 1 | | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 | 1.5 | 71 |
| Russell Fisher | 61 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 71 |
| Peter Hughes | u | | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | 0 | 41 |
| Result | | 3 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 2 | 2 | 1.5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | | |

Knock-out

Brentwood lost the first round match against Writtle B by 1 – 3. The first round match in the plate competition was lost against Kelvedon & Feering by 2.5 – 1.5.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Writtle B | Kelvedon & Feering | Points | GP |
|------------------|-------|-----------|--------------------|--------|-----|
| Bob Hammond | 143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 136 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 175 |
| Gavin Strachan | 136 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| Jeff MacWain | 111 | 0 | | 0 | 70 |
| Graham Bengier | 89 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 89 |
| Result | | 1 | 1.5 | | |

Brentwood International Chess Congress

This was organised and ran by Gavin Strachan. It was held at the Courage Hall, Brentwood School, Middleton Hall Lane on the 17th - 18th February 2007. Winners:

Open – GM Nicholas Pert

Brentwood Major (U175) – Kevin J Bailey

Warley Intermediate (U140) – Nigel P Holroyd

Shenfield Minor (U110) – David J Fowler and David J Howes.

Other Information

Rod Johnson became the Essex U150 Champion playing in the Ilford Chess Congress.

Chapter 18 – 2007 to 2008

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Gavin Strachan

Treasurer – Malcolm Kingsley

Tournament Officer – Jeff MacWain

1st Team Captain – Bob Hammond

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex B Team Captain – Graham Bengier

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a knock-out event (time limit: 90 minutes for 30 moves plus 15 minutes quickplay finish) with the first round losers entering a plate competition. The final of the club championship was between Rob Killeen and Malcolm Kingsley. It consisted of a classical game (drawn), a 30 minute aside rapid play game (drawn), a 15 minute aside game (drawn) and a 10 minute aside game (won by Rob Killeen).

Knock-out winner – Rob Killeen (club champion).

Plate winner – Chris Phillips.

| Club Championship | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|---|------------------|-------------|
| Seed | Round 1 | Round 2 | Round 3 | Round 4 | Final | Winner |
| 1 | Rod Johnson | | | | | |
| 12 | Michael Sullivan | | | | | |
| | | Rod Johnson (def) | | | | |
| | | Bye | | | | |
| 10 | David Lewis | | Rod Johnson | | | |
| 21 | Magda Kryszczyńska | | Chris Darbon | | | |
| | | David Lewis | | Rod Johnson | | |
| | | Chris Darbon (def) | | Malcolm Kingsley (high-seed rd3 loser) | | |
| 5 | Chris Darbon | | | | | |
| 16 | Greg McPherson | | | | | |
| | | | | | Malcolm Kingsley | |
| | | | | | Rob Killeen | Rob Killeen |
| 4 | Malcolm Kingsley | | | | | |
| 15 | Russell Fisher | | | | | |
| | | Malcolm Kingsley | | | | |
| | | John Thompson | | | | |
| 8 | John Thompson | | | | | |
| 19 | Colin Ellis | | | | | |
| | | | Malcolm Kingsley | | | |
| | | | Rob Killeen | | | |
| 3 | Rob Killeen | | | | | |
| 14 | David D'Cruz | | | | | |
| | | Rob Killeen | | | | |
| | | Chris Phillips (sub for Roland) | | | | |
| 7 | Roland Johnson | | | | | |
| 18 | Melik Camurat | | | | | |
| | | | | Rob Killeen | | |
| | | | | Gavin Strachan | | |
| 9 | Jeff MacWain | | | | | |
| 20 | Peter Hughes | | | | | |
| | | Jeff MacWain | | | | |
| | | David Maynard | | | | |
| 6 | David Maynard | | | | | |
| 17 | Alan Mercado | | | | | |
| | | | David Maynard | | | |
| | | | Gavin Strachan | | | |
| 11 | Chris Phillips | | | | | |
| 22 | Bob Debourne | | | | | |
| | | Bye | | | | |
| | | Gavin Strachan | | | | |
| 2 | Gavin Strachan | | | | | |
| 13 | Graham Bengier | | | | | |

| Plate Competition | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Seed | Round 1 | Round 2 | Round 3 | Final | Winner |
| 2 | Michael Sullivan | | | | |
| 11 | Magda Kryszczyńska | | | | |
| | | Michael Sullivan | | | |
| | | Greg McPherson | | | |
| 5 | Russell Fisher | | | | |
| 6 | Greg McPherson (def) | | | | |
| | | | Greg McPherson (def) | | |
| | | | Chris Phillips | | |
| 1 | Chris Phillips (low-seed 2rd loser) | | | | |
| | Bye to round 3 | | | | |
| | | | | Chris Phillips | |
| | | | | David D'Cruz | Chris Phillips |
| 8 | Colin Ellis | | | | |
| 3 | Graham Bengier | | | | |
| | | Colin Ellis | | | |
| | | Melik Camurat | | | |
| 7 | Melik Camurat (def) | | | | |
| 10 | Peter Hughes | | | | |
| | | | Melik Camurat (def) | | |
| | | | David D'Cruz | | |
| 9 | Colin Tyrrell | | | | |
| 12 | Bob Debourne | | | | |
| | | Colin Tyrrell | | | |
| | | David D'Cruz | | | |
| 4 | David D'Cruz | | | | |
| | Bye | | | | |

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format was changed to have smaller divisions (six teams for the top two divisions and seven teams for the bottom two divisions) but with a double round (home and away) matches between teams.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Basildon | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 51 | 28 | 2 |
| 2 | Bishop's Stortford | 10 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 45 | 34 | 1 |
| 3 | Brentwood I | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 36 | 44 | |
| 4 | Southend I | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 36.5 | 43.5 | 1 |
| 5 | Thurrock I | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 34.5 | 44.5 | 2 |
| 6 | Wanstead II | 10 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 35 | 44 | 2 |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BS | Bas | Wan2 | BS | Wan2 | Sou1 | Sou1 | Thu1 | Thu1 | Bas | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|
| Rod Johnson | 144 | 0.5 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0 | 0 | 3.5 | 157 |
| Gavin Strachan | 139 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 139 |
| Rob Killeen | 138 | 0 | | 1d | 1 | 0.5 | | | 0 | | | 1.5 | 130 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 137 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 3 | 122 |
| Bob Hammond | 135 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.5 | 135 |
| Chris Darbon | 129 | 0 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.5 | 119 |
| David Maynard | 127 | | 0 | | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 3.5 | 134 |
| Roland Johnson | 123 | 1 | | 0.5 | | | | | 0.5 | | | 2 | 130 |
| John Thompson | 118 | 0 | 0.5 | | | | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | | 1 | 3 | 112 |
| Jeff MacWain | 114 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 126 |
| Chris Phillips | 95 | | 0 | | | | | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 85 |
| Graham Benger | 87 | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 90 |
| David D'Cruz | 85 | | | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 59 |
| Result | | 2.5 | 0.5 | 6 | 3.5 | 5 | 5.5 | 4.5 | 1.5 | 5 | 2 | | |

Division Four

With the re-structuring of the divisions Brentwood II was placed into the fourth division. Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|----------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Brentwood II | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 40.5 | 31.5 | |
| 2 | Ilford III | 12 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 50.5 | 21.5 | 1 |
| 3 | Roding & Loughton II | 12 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 41.5 | 30.5 | 1 |
| 4 | Wanstead IV | 12 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 43 | 29 | |
| 5 | Upminster III | 12 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 30 | 42 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|----|---|---|---|---|------|------|---|
| 6 | Thurrock III | 12 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 24.5 | 47.5 | |
| 7 | Wanstead V | 12 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 22 | 50 | 1 |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Gr. | RL2 | RL2 | Wn5 | Up3 | Up3 | Th3 | Th3 | Ilf3 | Wn4 | Wn5 | Ilf3 | Wn4 | Pts | GP |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|
| Chris Darbon | 129 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 8.5 | 142 |
| Roland Johnson | 123 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 161 |
| John Thompson | 118 | | | | | | | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | | 2.5 | 110 |
| Jeff MacWain | 114 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | 0.5 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8.5 | 138 |
| Leon Lewis | 113 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 107 |
| Chris Phillips | 95 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | | | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 73 |
| Graham Benger | 87 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | | | | 0.5 | 4.5 | 90 |
| David D'Cruz | 85 | 0 | | | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | | 3.5 | 88 |
| Russell Fisher | 66 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | | 0.5 | | 0 | 4.5 | 54 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 56 | | | | | | | 0.5 | | | | | | 0.5 | 57 |
| Peter Hughes | 40 | | | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 30 |
| Greg McPherson | u | | 0 | 1 | | | | | | 0 | | | | 1 | 63 |
| Bob Debourne | u | | | | | | 0 | | | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| Result | | 3.5 | 2.5 | 5 | 4 | 3.5 | 3 | 3.5 | 1 | 3.5 | 4.5 | 3 | 3.5 | | |

North Essex League

Brentwood added another team to the third division along side the team in the second division and the team in the knock-out competition. Each team consisted of four boards.

Division Two

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Brentwood A | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 32.5 | 7.5 | |
| 2 | Colchester B | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 26 | 14 | |
| 3 | Braintree B | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 25.5 | 14.5 | |
| 4 | Maldon B | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 21.5 | 18.5 | |
| 5 | Chelmsford C | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 20.5 | 19.5 | |
| 6 | Clacton B | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 17.5 | 22.5 | |
| 7 | Billericay A | 10 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 20.5 | 19.5 | 1 |
| 8 | Braintree C | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 18 | 22 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------|----|---|---|---|---|------|------|---|
| 9 | Dunmow | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 16.5 | 23.5 | |
| 10 | Witham B | 10 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 13.5 | 26.5 | 3 |
| 11 | Baddow B | 10 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 32 | 1 |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BilA | ColB | Dun | MalB | BadB | WitB | ClaB | BraC | CheC | BraB | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Rod Johnson | 144 | | | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | | | 1 | 0.5 | 4.5 | 142 |
| Gavin Strachan | 139 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7.5 | 147 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 137 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 7.5 | 133 |
| Bob Hammond | 135 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7.5 | 147 |
| Chris Darbon | 129 | 0.5 | 0 | | | | | 1 | | | | 1.5 | 107 |
| David Maynard | 127 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 139 |
| Jeff MacWain | 114 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 136 |
| Result | | 2.5 | 1.5 | 4 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 4 | 3.5 | 4 | 2.5 | | |

Division Three

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Brentwood B | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 25 | 11 | |
| 2 | Wethersfield | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 20.5 | 15.5 | |
| 3 | Colchester C | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 23.5 | 12.5 | |
| 4 | Billericay B | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 20 | 16 | |
| 5 | Clacton C | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 17 | 19 | |
| 6 | Chelmsford D | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 20 | 16 | |
| 7 | Witham C | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 16.5 | 19.5 | |
| 8 | CRGS | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 20 | |
| 9 | Colchester D | 9 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 13.5 | 22.5 | |
| 10 | Braintree D | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7.5 | 28.5 | 1 |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BilB | ColD | CRGS | Wet | ColC | CheD | WitC | ClaC | BraD | Pts | GP |
|----------------|-------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Chris Darbon | 129 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 145 |
| John Thompson | 118 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 128 |
| Jeff MacWain | 114 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 4 | 144 |
| Chris Phillips | 95 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | | | 5 | 113 |
| Graham Benger | 87 | 0 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 0.5 | | 2.5 | 90 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|-----|-----|---|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|
| David D'Cruz | 85 | | | | 0 | | | 0.5 | 1 | | 1.5 | 76 |
| Russell Fisher | 66 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 62 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 56 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 104 |
| Peter Hughes | 40 | | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 24 |
| Colin Ellis | u | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 118 |
| Greg McPherson | u | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 105 |
| Result | | 2.5 | 3.5 | 3 | 1.5 | 2 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 4 | | |

Knock-out

Brentwood won the first round match against Clacton A by 2.5 – 1.5 and drew the second round match against Baddow A by 2 – 2 but lost on board count.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Clacton A | Baddow A | Points | GP |
|------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|
| Gavin Strachan | 139 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 155 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 137 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 115 |
| Chris Darbon | 129 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 166 |
| Jeff MacWain | 114 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 98 |
| Result | | 2.5 | 2 | | |

Brentwood International Chess Congress

This was again organised and ran by Gavin Strachan. It was held at the Courage Hall, Brentwood School, Middleton Hall Lane on the 16th - 17th February 2008. Winners:

Brentwood Masters – GM Jonathan W Rowson and Odion Aikhoje

Brentwood Major (U175) – Ali Kikoyo

Warley Minor (U110) – Adrain K Riley and Radha Jain

Junior Saturday U14 – Shyamal C Patel

Junior Saturday U10 – Nathasha O Bogoda

Junior Sunday U14 – Brian Chan and Lawrence Lee

Junior Sunday U10 – Rebecca Swestun.

Other Information

Rod Johnson again became the Essex U150 Champion playing in the Ilford Chess Congress.

Chapter 19 – 2008 to 2009

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Malcolm Kingsley

Tournament Officer – Jeff MacWain

1st Team Captain – Bob Hammond

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex B Team Captain – Jeff MacWain

North Essex C Team Captain – Graham Bengner

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a knock-out event. The final of the club championship was between Rob Killeen and Rod Johnson. It consisted of a single classical game.

Knock-out winner – Rod Johnson (club champion).

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format was unchanged from the previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
|------|------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|-----|-----|------|

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|----|---|---|---|----|------|------|---|
| 1 | Wanstead II | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 46 | 34 | |
| 2 | Brentwood I | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 46 | 34 | |
| 3 | Southend I | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 45.5 | 34.5 | 2 |
| 4 | Thurrock I | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 6* | 33.5 | 46.5 | 8 |
| 5 | Ilford II | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 34 | 46 | 3 |
| 6 | Upminster II | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 35 | 45 | 1 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Ilf2 | Sou1 | Wan2 | Thu1 | Upm2 | Ilf2 | Thu1 | Wan2 | Sou1 | Upm2 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Rod Johnson | 146 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 2.5 | 133 |
| Rob Killeen | 146 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 4 | 141 |
| Gavin Strachan | 145 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 160 |
| Bob Hammond | 134 | | 1d | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 5.5 | 148 |
| Roland Johnson | 134 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 123 |
| Chris Darbon | 133 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 131 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 128 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1d | 5.5 | 125 |
| David Maynard | 123 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 157 |
| Jeff MacWain | 120 | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | 4 | 120 |
| John Thompson | 110 | 1 | | | | | | | | 0.5 | | 1.5 | 118 |
| Chris Phillips | 87 | 0 | | 0 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 57 |
| Graham Benger | 85 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 69 |
| David D'Cruz | 79 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 101 |
| Russell Fisher | 69 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 |
| Peter Hughes | 39 | | | | | | 1d | | | | | | |
| Witold Rozak | u | | | | 1 | 0 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 111 |
| Result | | 4.5 | 4.5 | 2.5 | 4 | 6 | 6.5 | 6.5 | 3 | 3 | 5.5 | | |

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Roding & Loughton I | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 43.5 | 16.5 | |
| 2 | Thurrock II | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 32.5 | 27.5 | |
| 3 | Brentwood II | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 24.5 | 35.5 | 1 |
| 4 | Barking II | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 32 | 28 | |
| 5 | Wanstead III | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 25 | 35 | |
| 6 | Southend II | 10 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 22.5 | 37.5 | 1 |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Gr. | Sou2 | Thu2 | Thu2 | RL1 | Wan3 | Sou2 | Wan3 | RL1 | Bar2 | Bar2 | Pts | GP |
|-------------------|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|
| Malcolm Kingsley | 128 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 4.5 | 124 |
| David Maynard | 123 | | | 0.5 | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 116 |
| Jeff MacWain | 120 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 4.5 | 117 |
| John Thompson | 110 | | | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 114 |
| Chris Phillips | 87 | | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 92 |
| Graham Benger | 85 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 53 |
| David D'Cruz | 79 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0 | | 1.5 | 68 |
| Colin Ellis | 78 | | | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | | | | 1 | 40 |
| Russell Fisher | 69 | 0 | | | 0 | 0.5 | | | 0 | | 0 | 0.5 | 58 |
| Peter Hughes | 39 | | 0 | | | | | | 0 | | | 0 | 29 |
| David Gambardella | u | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 61 |
| Greg McPherson | u | 0.5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1.5 | 122 |
| Witold Rozak | u | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 183 |
| Colin Tyrrell | u | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 67 |
| Result | | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3 | 4 | 3.5 | | |

North Essex League

Brentwood added another team to the third division along side the teams in the first and second divisions and the team in the knock-out competition. Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Stour Valley | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 34.5 | 5.5 | |
| 2 | Chelmsford A | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 24.5 | 15.5 | |
| 3 | Writtle A | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 26 | 14 | |
| 4 | Baddow A | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 19.5 | 20.5 | |
| 5 | Colchester A | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 18 | 22 | |
| 6 | Brentwood A | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 18 | 22 | |
| 7 | Writtle B | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 18 | 22 | |
| 8 | Maldon A | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 22 | 1 |
| 9 | Witham A | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 16.5 | 23.5 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------|----|---|---|---|---|----|----|--|
| 10 | Braintree A | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 16 | 24 | |
| 11 | Clacton A | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 29 | |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | ClaA | CheA | WitA | SV | WriB | MalA | BadA | ColA | WriA | BraA | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|------|------|------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Rod Johnson | 146 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | | 0.5 | 119 |
| Rob Killeen | 146 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0.5 | | 2.5 | 154 |
| Gavin Strachan | 145 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 151 |
| Bob Hammond | 134 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 135 |
| Roland Johnson | 134 | | | | | | 1 | | | 0 | | 1 | 143 |
| Chris Darbon | 133 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | | | | | | 2 | 138 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 128 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 173 |
| Witold Rozak | u | | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | 1 | 1 | 114 |
| Result | | 2.5 | 2 | 2.5 | 1 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 2 | 0.5 | 3 | | |

Division Two

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Braintree B | 9 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 23 | 13 | |
| 2 | Colchester B | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 21.5 | 14.5 | |
| 3 | Brentwood B | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 20.5 | 15.5 | |
| 4 | Chelmsford B | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 21.5 | 14.5 | |
| 5 | Clacton B | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 19 | |
| 6 | Chelmsford C | 9 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 18 | 2 |
| 7 | Billericay A | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 15.5 | 20.5 | |
| 8 | Maldon B | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 15 | 21 | 2 |
| 9 | Dunmow | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 14.5 | 21.5 | 4 |
| 10 | Baddow B | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 13.5 | 22.5 | 1 |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | CheC | BilA | BadB | Dun | BraB | ColB | ClaB | CheB | MalB | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Chris Darbon | 133 | | | | | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | | 2 | 153 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 128 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 3 | 112 |
| Jeff MacWain | 120 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | | 1 | 0.5 | 1d | 6 | 145 |
| John Thompson | 110 | | | | 0.5 | | 1 | 0.5 | | | 2 | 112 |
| David I Lewis | 96 | 0.5 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1.5 | 119 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|-----|
| Chris Phillips | 87 | | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | | | | 0 | 1 | 95 |
| Russell Fisher | 69 | 0.5 | | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | | | | 1 | 2 | 83 |
| Melik Camurat | 55 | | | 0 | | | | | | | 0 | 8 |
| Greg McPherson | u | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 137 |
| Witold Rozak | u | | | | | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 1 | 116 |
| Result | | 2.5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1.5 | 3 | 2.5 | 2 | 2 | | |

Division Three

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Witham B | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 22 | 14 | |
| 2 | Colchester D | 9 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 21.5 | 14.5 | |
| 3 | Chelmsford D | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 21.5 | 14.5 | 1 |
| 4 | Colchester C | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 20 | 16 | |
| 5 | Wethersfield | 9 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 17.5 | 18.5 | |
| 6 | Brentwood C | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 19 | |
| 7 | CRGS | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 16.5 | 19.5 | |
| 8 | Billericay B | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 20 | |
| 9 | Clacton C | 9 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 14.5 | 21.5 | 2 |
| 10 | Braintree C | 9 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 24 | |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BilB | WitB | ColC | Wet | BraC | ColD | ClaC | CRGS | CheD | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Chris Phillips | 87 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 2 | 78 |
| Graham Bengier | 85 | | | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 1 | 2.5 | 65 |
| David D'Cruz | 79 | | | | | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 72 |
| Michael Sullivan | 75 | | 1 | | | 1 | 0 | | | | 2 | 108 |
| Russell Fisher | 69 | 0 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 0.5 | 3.5 | 85 |
| Peter Hughes | 39 | | 1 | 0 | | | | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 2.5 | 61 |
| Greg McPherson | u | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | 0 | | | 3 | 96 |
| Colin Tyrrell | u | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 92 |
| Result | | 0.5* | 3.5 | 1 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 1.5 | | |

* - half point deduction for fielding an ineligible player against the opposition's default.

Knock-out

Brentwood won the first round match against Chelmsford A by 2.5 – 1.5, won the second round match against Colchester A by 2.5 – 1.5, won the quarter final match against Clacton A by 3 - 1 but

lost the semi final match against Stour Valley by 2.5 – 1.5.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Chelmsford A | Colchester A | Clacton A | Stour Valley | Points | GP |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Rod Johnson | 146 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 3 | 180 |
| Rob Killeen | 146 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 143 |
| Gavin Strachan | 145 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 2.5 | 156 |
| Bob Hammond | 134 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 3 | 154 |
| Result | | 2.5 | 2.5 | 3 | 1.5 | | |

Brentwood Chess Rapidplay Congress

This was organised and ran by Graham Benger and Gavin Strachan. It was held at the Bardswell Social Club, Bardswell Close, Weald Road on the 12th October 2008. It was partially funded by Brentwood Chess Club. Winners:

Open – GM Simon K Williams

U140 – Jeffrey Boardman

U100 – Trevor A Dickerson, Fin A O'Regan and Ron Prickett.

Chapter 20 – 2009 to 2010

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Malcolm Kingsley

Tournament Officer – Jeff MacWain

1st Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

North Essex A Team Captain – Rob Killeen

North Essex B Team Captain – Jeff MacWain

North Essex C Team Captain – Greg McPherson

North Essex D Team Captain – Dean Ellis

Webmaster – Gavin Strachan

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a knock-out event. The final of the club championship was between Rob Killeen and Malcolm Kingsley. It consisted of three classical games which Rob Killeen won 2.5 – 0.5.

Knock-out winner – Rob Killeen (club champion).

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format was unchanged from the previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Basildon | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 49.5 | 30.5 | 1 |
| 2 | Southend I | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 51 | 29 | |
| 3 | Roding & Loughton I | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 43.5 | 36.5 | |
| 4 | Brentwood I | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 41.5 | 38.5 | |
| 5 | Thurrock I | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 31.5 | 48.5 | |
| 6 | Ilford II | 10 | 0 | 1 | 9 | -1* | 23 | 57 | 11 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Sou1 | If2 | RL1 | If2 | Bas | Thu1 | RL1 | Sou1 | Bas | Thu1 | Pts | GP |
|-------------------|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|
| Gavin Strachan | 167 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | | 0 | 0.5 | | | 1 | 4.5 | 183 |
| Rob Killeen | 163 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 142 |
| Bob Hammond | 162 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | | 0 | 1 | 5 | 159 |
| Chris Darbon | 157 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | | 0.5 | 1 | 3.5 | 135 |
| Roland Johnson | 157 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 197 |
| Jeff MacWain | 149 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 133 |
| Witold Rozak | 148 | | | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 3 | 140 |
| Rod Johnson | 147 | | 1 | 1 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 6.5 | 166 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 144 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 133 |
| Greg McPherson | 123 | | | | | | | | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 120 |
| David Gambardella | 122 | 1 | | | | | | | 0 | | | 1 | 143 |
| Chris Phillips | 110 | 0 | | | | | | 0 | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 102 |
| Rob Davies | u | 1 | 0.5 | | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 149 |
| Dean Ellis | u | | | | | | | | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 130 |
| Result | | 3 | 6.5 | 5 | 5.5 | 1.5 | 4.5 | 3 | 3 | 1.5 | 8 | | |

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Upminster II | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 47.5 | 12.5 | |
| 2 | Ilford III | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 32 | 28 | |
| 3 | Barking II | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 34 | 26 | 1 |
| 4 | Brentwood II | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 30.5 | 29.5 | |
| 5 | Wanstead III | 10 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 17 | 43 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|----|---|---|---|---|----|----|--|
| 6 | Thurrock II | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 19 | 41 | |
|---|-------------|----|---|---|---|---|----|----|--|

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Gr. | Thu2 | Wan3 | Bar2 | Ilf3 | Thu2 | Upm2 | Wan3 | Ilf3 | Upm2 | Bar2 | Pts | GP |
|-------------------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Witold Rozak | 148 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 187 |
| Rod Johnson | 147 | | | | | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | | 3 | 171 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 144 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 3.5 | 141 |
| John Thompson | 135 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 0.5 | | 3.5 | 166 |
| Greg McPherson | 123 | 1 | | 0.5 | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.5 | 124 |
| David Gambardella | 122 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 93 |
| Chris Phillips | 110 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | 2.5 | 110 |
| Graham Benger | 104 | | | | | | 0 | | | | | 0 | 90 |
| Rory Johnson | 103 | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | | | 0 | 76 |
| David D'Cruz | 101 | | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 3.5 | 123 |
| Colin Ellis | 99 | | | | | | | | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 125 |
| Russell Fisher | 95 | | 1 | | 0 | | | 0.5 | | | | 1.5 | 106 |
| Peter Hughes | 65 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | | 0 | | | 0 | 3.5 | 96 |
| Rob Davies | u | | | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 143 |
| Dean Ellis | u | 0.5 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2.5 | 145 |
| Steve Rosser | u | | | 0 | | | | | 1 | 0.5 | | 1.5 | 128 |
| Colin Tyrrell | u | | | | | 0 | | | | | 1d | 0 | 53 |
| Result | | 4.5 | 5.5 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 4 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 3 | 3 | | |

North Essex League

Brentwood added another team to the third division along side the teams in the first, second and third divisions and also added another team to the knock-out competition. Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Stour Valley | 10 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 32.5 | 7.5 | |
| 2 | Writtle A | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 26 | 14 | |
| 3 | Maldon A | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 22 | 18 | 1 |
| 4 | Brentwood A | 10 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 21.5 | 18.5 | |
| 5 | Writtle B | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 20.5 | 19.5 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------|----|---|---|---|----|------|------|---|
| 6 | Chelmsford A | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 1 |
| 7 | Baddow A | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 19.5 | 20.5 | 1 |
| 8 | Colchester A | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 23 | |
| 9 | Witham A | 10 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 17 | 23 | 1 |
| 10 | Braintree A | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 14 | 26 | |
| 11 | Braintree B | 10 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 30 | |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | CheA | BadA | WitA | BraB | ColA | MalA | SV | WriB | BraA | WriA | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Gavin Strachan | 167 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 163 |
| Aidan Corish | 165 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 155 |
| Rob Killeen | 163 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 1d | 1 | 1 | 5.5 | 166 |
| Bob Hammond | 162 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 6.5 | 163 |
| Jeff MacWain | 149 | | | | | | | 0.5 | | | | 0.5 | 172 |
| Witold Rozak | 148 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 115 |
| Rod Johnson | 147 | | | | | | 0.5 | | | | | 0.5 | 149 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 144 | | | | 0 | 0.5 | | | | | | 0.5 | 107 |
| Result | | 3 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 3 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 1 | 2.5 | 3 | 1 | | |

Division Two

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Brentwood B | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 26 | 10 | |
| 2 | Clacton A | 9 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 25 | 11 | |
| 3 | Billericay A | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 19 | 17 | |
| 4 | Clacton B | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 17.5 | 18.5 | 1 |
| 5 | Chelmsford B | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 17.5 | 18.5 | 4 |
| 6 | Colchester B | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 21 | 5 |
| 7 | Chelmsford C | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 14.5 | 21.5 | 4 |
| 8 | Dunmow | 9 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 22 | |
| 9 | Braintree C | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 21 | |
| 10 | Maldon B | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 16.5 | 19.5 | |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | ColB | ClaB | MalB | ClaA | BraC | CheC | BilA | Dun | CheB | Points | GP |
|--------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|--------|-----|
| Chris Darbon | 157 | | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | | 1 | 4.5 | 161 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|
| Jeff MacWain | 149 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 4 | 138 |
| Witold Rozak | 148 | 0.5 | | 0 | | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 148 |
| Rod Johnson | 147 | | | | 0.5 | 1 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 160 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 144 | 1 | | | 0.5 | | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 3.5 | 148 |
| Greg McPherson | 123 | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 196 |
| David Gambardella | 122 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 4 | 169 |
| Rob Davies | u | | 0.5 | 1 | | | | | | | 1.5 | 130 |
| Result | | 2.5 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3.5 | 4 | 3 | | |

Division Three

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Billericay B | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 29.5 | 10.5 | |
| 2 | Colchester C | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 24 | 16 | |
| 3 | Brentwood C | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 23.5 | 16.5 | |
| 4 | Wethersfield | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 23 | 17 | |
| 5 | Baddow B | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 21.5 | 18.5 | 1 |
| 6 | CRGS | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 19.5 | 16.5 | |
| 7 | Clacton C | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 17.5 | 18.5 | 1 |
| 8 | Witham B | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 18.5 | 21.5 | 1 |
| 9 | Chelmsford D | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 18 | 22 | |
| 10 | Brentwood D | 10 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 27 | |
| 11 | Braintree D | 10 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 32 | 3 |

Brentwood C Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BreD | ColC | WitB | CRGS | BadB | ClaC | BilB | CheD | Wet | BraD | Pts | GP |
|-------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|
| David I Lewis | 127 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 6.5 | 138 |
| Greg McPherson | 123 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 89 |
| David Gambardella | 122 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 162 |
| Michael Sullivan | 106 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 114 |
| Graham Benger | 104 | | 0 | | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2.5 | 88 |
| Colin Ellis | 99 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 153 |
| Russell Fisher | 95 | | | 1 | | 0 | 1d | 0 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 102 |
| Steve Rosser | u | | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 1 | 1.5 | 119 |
| Result | | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2 | 2 | 1.5 | 4 | 0.5 | 3 | 2 | 3.5 | | |

Brentwood D Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BreC | BilB | Wet | BraD | CheD | BadB | WitB | Clac | ColC | CRGS | Pts | GP |
|--------------------|-------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| David Gambardella | 122 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 185 |
| Michael Sullivan | 106 | | | | 1 | | | 0.5 | 0 | | | 1.5 | 98 |
| Graham Bengier | 104 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 114 |
| Rory Johnson | 103 | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 58 |
| Colin Ellis | 99 | | | | | 0 | 1 | | | | 0.5 | 1.5 | 114 |
| Russell Fisher | 95 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | 1 | 88 |
| Peter Hughes | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 63 |
| Dean Ellis | u | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | | 0 | | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 3 | 112 |
| Magda Kryszczyńska | u | | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 72 |
| Colin Tyrrell | u | | | | | | | 0.5 | | | | 0.5 | 99 |
| Result | | 1.5 | 0 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 0 | 1 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 1.5 | | |

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Baddow B by 3 – 1 but lost the second round match against Colchester A by 3.5 – 0.5.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Baddow B | Colchester A | Points | GP |
|----------------|-------|----------|--------------|--------|-----|
| Gavin Strachan | 167 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 150 |
| Aidan Corish | 165 | 1 | | 1 | 175 |
| Rob Killeen | 163 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 98 |
| Bob Hammond | 162 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 141 |
| Rod Johnson | 147 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 152 |
| Result | | 3 | 0.5 | | |

Brentwood B won the first round match against Clacton B by 3.5 – 0.5, had a bye in the second round but lost the quarter final match against Chelmsford A by 3.5 – 0.5.

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Clacton B | Chelmsford A | Points | GP |
|------------------|-------|-----------|--------------|--------|-----|
| Chris Darbon | 157 | | 0 | 0 | 125 |
| Jeff MacWain | 149 | 1 | | 1 | 159 |
| Witold Rozak | 148 | | 0 | 0 | 125 |
| Rod Johnson | 147 | | 0 | 0 | 136 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 144 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 117 |
| David I Lewis | 127 | 1d | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Greg McPherson | 123 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 107 |
| Graham Bengier | 104 | 1d | | | |
| Result | | 3.5 | 0.5 | | |

Brentwood Chess Rapidplay Congress

This was organised and ran by Gavin Strachan. It was held at the Bardswell Social Club, Bardswell Close, Weald Road on the 11th October 2009. It was partially funded by Brentwood Chess Club.
Winners:

Open – Jovica Radovanovic

U160 – Shyamal Patel and Joseph R Quinn

U110 – Rod C Burroughs.

Chapter 21 – 2010 to 2011

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Malcolm Kingsley

Tournament Officer – Jeff MacWain

1st Team Captain – Rob Killeen

2nd Team Captain – Greg McPherson

3rd Team Captain – Peter Hughes

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex B Team Captain – Jeff MacWain

North Essex C Team Captain – Dean Ellis

North Essex D Team Captain – Magda Mikov (nee Kryszczyńska)

Webmaster – Gavin Strachan

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a knock-out event. The final of the club championship was between Trevor Coote and Roland Johnson. It consisted of a number of classical games.

Knock-out winner – Trevor Coote (club champion).

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format was 10 minutes aside for each game. The number of participants is unknown but included Graham Benger, Bob Hammond, Rob Killeen, Malcolm Kingsley, David Lewis, Greg McPherson and Colin Tyrrell.

Lightning Tournament winner – Malcolm Kingsley.

Essex League

Brentwood added another team to the fourth division along side the teams in the second and third.

The format was unchanged from the previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Southend I | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 50.5 | 29.5 | |
| 2 | Brentwood I | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 49 | 31 | |
| 3 | Upminster II | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 43 | 37 | |
| 4 | Wanstead II | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 31.5 | 48.5 | |
| 5 | Roding & Loughton I | 10 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 33.5 | 46.5 | 1 |
| 6 | Thurrock I | 10 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 32.5 | 47.5 | 1 |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | RL1 | Upm2 | Sou1 | Thu1 | Wan2 | Sou1 | Upm2 | Thu1 | RL1 | Wan2 | Pts | GP |
|-------------------|-------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|
| Gavin Strachan | 165 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | 4.5 | 181 |
| Bob Hammond | 159 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 5.5 | 164 |
| Roland Johnson | 154 | | 1 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | | 0.5 | | 1 | 4 | 167 |
| Rod Johnson | 153 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 171 |
| Rob Killeen | 151 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 4.5 | 150 |
| Chris Darbon | 149 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 136 |
| Jeff MacWain | 142 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 6.5 | 162 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 141 | | 1 | 0.5 | | | | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | | 4 | 167 |
| David Gambardella | 134 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 144 |
| Dean Ellis | 127 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 176 |
| Chris Phillips | 102 | | | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 74 |
| Trevor Coote | u | 1 | 0.5 | | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | | 1 | 1 | 5.5 | 172 |
| Rob Davies | u | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 1 | 1.5 | 112 |
| Result | | 6 | 4 | 2.5 | 7 | 5.5 | 2.5 | 5 | 5.5 | 4.5 | 6.5 | | |

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Barking II | 10 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 36.5 | 23.5 | |
| 2 | Brentwood II | 10 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 33 | 27 | 1 |
| 3 | Ilford II | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 29.5 | 30.5 | 1 |
| 4 | Thurrock II | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 30.5 | 29.5 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----|---|---|---|---|------|------|---|
| 5 | Wanstead III | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 29 | 31 | 1 |
| 6 | Roding & Loughton II | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 21.5 | 38.5 | 2 |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Gr. | Ilf2 | Bar2 | RL2 | Wan3 | Thu2 | Wan3 | Ilf2 | Thu2 | RL2 | Bar2 | Pts | GP |
|-------------------|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|
| Chris Darbon | 149 | 0 | | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 4 | 139 |
| Jeff MacWain | 142 | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | 1 | 107 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 141 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 8.5 | 158 |
| David Gambardella | 134 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 88 |
| Dean Ellis | 127 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | | | 0.5 | 1 | 4 | 127 |
| Greg McPherson | 117 | 0 | 0 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 119 |
| David D'Cruz | 107 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 139 |
| Colin Ellis | 105 | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | | | 1 | 104 |
| Graham Benger | 102 | | | | | | 1d | | | | | | |
| Chris Phillips | 102 | | 0.5 | | | 0 | | 1 | | | | 1.5 | 114 |
| Russell Fisher | 100 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | | | 0 | | 2.5 | 85 |
| Rob Davies | u | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 4.5 | 132 |
| Result | | 1.5 | 1.5 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 5.5 | 4.5 | 4 | 2.5 | 4 | | |

Division Four

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Upminster III | 12 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 49.5 | 22.5 | |
| 2 | Barking III | 12 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 17* | 45 | 26 | 7 |
| 3 | Upminster IV | 12 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 35 | 37 | |
| 4 | Southend II | 12 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 38 | 34 | |
| 5 | Thurrock III | 12 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 31 | 41 | 1 |
| 6 | Wanstead IV | 12 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 26.5 | 44.5 | 1 |
| 7 | Brentwood III | 12 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 25 | 45 | 3 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Gr. | Wn4 | Bar3 | Thu3 | Up3 | Up4 | Thu3 | Sou2 | Up3 | Sou2 | Bar3 | Up4 | Wn4 | Pts | GP |
|----------------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| John Thompson | 133 | | | | | | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 100 |
| Dean Ellis | 127 | | | | 0.5 | | 1 | | | 0.5 | | | | 2 | 144 |
| Greg McPherson | 117 | 1 | | | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | | 1 | 112 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---|-----|------|---|------|-----|-----|
| David D'Cruz | 107 | | 1 | 0.5 | | 1 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | 3.5 | 134 |
| Colin Ellis | 105 | | | | | | | | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 | 69 |
| Rory Johnson | 104 | | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 61 |
| Graham Benger | 102 | 0.5 | | | | | | | | | 0 | | | 0.5 | 88 |
| Chris Phillips | 102 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 3.5 | 101 |
| Russell Fisher | 100 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 5 | 103 |
| Peter Hughes | 73 | | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | 1 | 4 | 94 |
| Magda Mikov | 54 | | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 0 | 2 | 71 |
| Mark Pickett | u | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 55 |
| Steve Rosser | u | | | 1 | | | | | 0 | | 0.5 | | | 1.5 | 127 |
| Colin Tyrrell | u | 1 | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 1 | 82 |
| Result | | 4.5 | 2 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 4 | 3.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1(5) | 2 | 1(5) | | |

North Essex League

Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Stour Valley | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 28.5 | 11.5 | |
| 2 | Writtle A | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 25.5 | 14.5 | |
| 3 | Brentwood A | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 24.5 | 15.5 | |
| 4 | Maldon A | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 21.5 | 18.5 | |
| 5 | Braintree A | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 19.5 | 20.5 | |
| 6 | Witham A | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 20 | 20 | |
| 7 | Colchester A | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 24 | 8 |
| 8 | Chelmsford A | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 19.5 | 20.5 | 2 |
| 9 | Writtle B | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 23 | |
| 10 | Baddow A | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 15.5 | 24.5 | |
| 11 | Brentwood B | 10 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 12.5 | 27.5 | |

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BreB | SV | BadA | WriA | MalA | BraA | WitA | WriB | CheA | ColA | Pts | GP |
|----------------|-------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Gavin Strachan | 165 | | 0.5 | | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | | 1 | | | 3 | 185 |
| Bob Hammond | 159 | | 0 | | 0 | 1 | | 0.5 | | | 1 | 2.5 | 173 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Aidan Corish | 155 | | | | 0.5 | | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | | 0.5 | 2.5 | 153 |
| Roland Johnson | 154 | | | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | | 3.5 | 149 |
| Rod Johnson | 153 | 1 | | 0.5 | | 1 | | | | 1d | 0.5 | 3 | 176 |
| Rob Killeen | 151 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 0.5 | | | 0 | 3.5 | 162 |
| Chris Darbon | 149 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 175 |
| Trevor Coote | u | 1 | | | | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 2.5 | 169 |
| Rob Davies | u | | 0 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 138 |
| Result | | 4 | 1.5 | 3.5 | 1 | 2.5 | 2 | 2.5 | 3 | 2.5 | 2 | | |

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BreA | SV | CheA | MalA | BraA | WriB | ColA | WriA | BadA | WitA | Pts | GP |
|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Rod Johnson | 153 | | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.5 | 142 |
| Rob Killeen | 151 | | | | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2 | 138 |
| Chris Darbon | 149 | | 0 | | 0.5 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | | 0.5 | 2 | 139 |
| Jeff MacWain | 142 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | | | | 1 | 115 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 141 | 0 | | | 1 | | 0.5 | | | | | 1.5 | 146 |
| David Gambardella | 134 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 100 |
| Dean Ellis | 127 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 99 |
| Trevor Coote | u | | 0 | 0.5 | | | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2 | 169 |
| Rob Davies | u | | | 0.5 | | | | 0 | | 1 | | 1.5 | 145 |
| Result | | 0 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 2 | 1 | 1.5 | 1 | 1.5 | 2 | 1.5 | | |

Division Two

The C team was promoted to the second division due to a re-arrangement of the divisions. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Clacton A | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 22.5 | 9.5 | |
| 2 | Chelmsford B | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 19.5 | 12.5 | |
| 3 | Billericay A | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 14 | |
| 4 | Braintree B | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 16.5 | 15.5 | |
| 5 | Maldon B | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 18 | 4 |
| 6 | Brentwood C | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 16 | |
| 7 | Dunmow | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 12.5 | 19.5 | |
| 8 | Colchester B | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 20 | 4 |
| 9 | Clacton B | 8 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 19 | |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | ColB | BilA | MalB | CheB | Dun | ClaB | BraB | ClaA | Points | GP |
|-------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|--------|-----|
| Malcolm Kingsley | 141 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 144 |
| David Gambardella | 132 | 0 | | 0 | | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 2 | 124 |
| Dean Ellis | 127 | 1 | | | 1 | 0 | | | | 2 | 139 |
| David I Lewis | 121 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 3.5 | 113 |
| Greg McPherson | 117 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 2 | 155 |
| Michael Sullivan | 114 | | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 88 |
| Russell Fisher | 100 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 154 |
| Steve Rosser | u | | 0.5 | | | | | | | 0.5 | 137 |
| Result | | 1.5 | 2 | 2 | 3.5 | 2 | 1 | 3.5 | 0.5 | | |

Division Three

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Billericay B | 11 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 35.5 | 8.5 | |
| 2 | Baddow B | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 25.5 | 18.5 | 1 |
| 3 | Witham B | 11 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 25 | 19 | |
| 4 | CRGS | 11 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 23.5 | 20.5 | 5 |
| 5 | Chelmsford C | 11 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 22 | |
| 6 | Colchester C | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 22.5 | 21.5 | |
| 7 | Braintree C | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 21.5 | 22.5 | 5 |
| 8 | Clacton C | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 20.5 | 23.5 | 2 |
| 9 | Brentwood D | 11 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 20.5 | 23.5 | 2 |
| 10 | Wethersfield | 11 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 19 | 25 | 4 |
| 11 | Billericay C | 11 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 19 | 25 | 1 |
| 12 | Maldon C | 11 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 9.5 | 34.5 | 19 |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Gr. | BraC | CheC | MalC | BadB | ColC | BilC | WitB | ClaC | BilB | CRGS | Wet | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|
| D.Gambardella | 134 | | | | 0.5 | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 130 |
| Dean Ellis | 127 | | | | | | 1 | 0.5 | | | | | 1.5 | 137 |
| David I Lewis | 121 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 154 |
| Greg McPherson | 117 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 181 |
| Michael Sullivan | 114 | | 1 | | 0.5 | 0 | | | | 0 | 1 | | 2.5 | 109 |
| Colin Ellis | 105 | | | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 53 |
| Chris Phillips | 102 | 0.5 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0.5 | 105 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|---|---|---|-----|-----|
| Russell Fisher | 100 | | | 0 | | 0 | | | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2.5 | 95 |
| Peter Hughes | 73 | | | 1 | | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 2 | 72 |
| Magda Mikov | 54 | 0 | 1 | | | | | | 1d | | | | 1 | 83 |
| Mark Pickett | u | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | 0 | | 0 | | | 2 | 74 |
| Andrew Polson | u | 0 | | | | | 0 | 0.5 | | | | | 0.5 | 61 |
| Steve Rosser | u | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 0.5 | | 1 | | 3.5 | 155 |
| Colin Tyrrell | u | | | | | 1 | | 0 | | | | | 1 | 82 |
| Result | | 0.5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | | |

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Chelmsford C by 3 – 1, had a bye in the second round, won the quarter final match against Colchester A by 2.5 – 1.5 but lost the semi-final match against Witham A by 2 – 2 on board count.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Chelmsford C | Colchester A | Witham A | Points | GP |
|----------------|-------|--------------|--------------|----------|--------|-----|
| Gavin Strachan | 165 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120 |
| Bob Hammond | 159 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 158 |
| Aidan Corish | 155 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 113 |
| Rod Johnson | 153 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 168 |
| Rob Killeen | 151 | 1 | | | 1 | 161 |
| Trevor Coote | u | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 166 |
| Result | | 3 | 2.5 | 2 | | |

Brentwood B won the first round match against Baddow B by 4 – 0, had a bye in the second round but lost the quarter final match against Witham A by 2 – 1 (both sides had an ineligible player therefore had a half point deduction to their scores).

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Baddow B | Witham A | Points | GP |
|------------------|-------|----------|------------------|--------|-----|
| Rod Johnson | 153 | | 0.5 (ineligible) | 0.5 | 167 |
| Rob Killeen | 151 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 150 |
| Jeff MacWain | 142 | 1 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 150 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 141 | 1 | | 1 | 153 |
| Russell Fisher | 100 | 1 | | 1 | 143 |
| Rob Davies | u | 1 | 0 | 1 | 124 |
| Result | | 4 | 1(1.5-0.5) | | |

Brentwood Chess Rapidplay Congress

This was organised and ran by Jeff MacWain. It was held at the Bardswell Social Club, Bardswell Close, Weald Road on the 10th October 2010. It was partially funded by Brentwood Chess Club.

Winners:

Open – Jerzy Dybowski and Darlan Rodrigo Veit

U160 – Malcolm P Kingsley

U140 – Michael Sullivan

U110 – Yang-Jian Zhou.

Other Information

Malcolm Kingsley was joint winner of the Essex U160 Rapidplay Championship. It was held at the Bardswell Social Club, Bardswell Close, Weald Road on the 18th July 2010.

Chapter 22 – 2011 to 2012

Venue

Initially the venue was unchanged from the previous year but with a match night on Tuesday and the club night still meeting on Thursday. However at the beginning of February 2012 the club moved to:

Rising Sun Pub

Western Avenue

Brentwood

Meeting on Tuesday 7.30 to 10.30pm.

Brentwood Chess Club found it difficult at the Bardswell Social Club to find a suitable night where it was quiet enough to play a chess match and therefore moved to the new venue.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Rob Killeen / Steve Rosser (took over halfway through the season)

Tournament Officer – Jeff MacWain

1st Team Captain – Bob Hammond

2nd Team Captain – Peter Hughes (?)

3rd Team Captain – Peter Hughes

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex B Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex C Team Captain – Greg McPherson / Gavin Strachan (took over halfway through the season)

North Essex D Team Captain – Magda Mikov

Webmaster – Rob Killeen / Rob Davies (took over halfway through the season).

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a 5 round Swiss event. Table of the event:

| Pos. | Player | Grade | Rnd1 | Rnd2 | Rnd3 | Rnd4 | Rnd5 | Pts | GP |
|------|----------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| 1 | Trevor Coote | 170 | w8+ | bye+ | b3+ | w2= | b6+ | 4.5 | 188 |
| | Gavin Strachan | 164 | b10+ | w13+ | bye+ | b1= | w4+ | 4.5 | 178 |
| 3 | Jeff MacWain | 144 | bye+ | b6+ | w1- | b8+ | w5+ | 4 | 165 |
| 4 | Rob Davies | 135 | b22+ | w18+ | b9= | w13+ | b2- | 3.5 | 163 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------------------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| 5 | Nial Ali | 115 | bye+ | w9- | b7+ | w14+ | b3- | 3 | 121 |
| | Malcolm Kingsley | 165 | b14+ | w3- | b20+ | bye+ | w1- | 3 | 141 |
| | Magda Mikov | 65 | b13- | bye+ | w5- | b22+ | w12+ | 3 | 99 |
| | Chris Phillips | 108 | b1- | w22+ | b10+ | w3- | b11+ | 3 | 128 |
| 9 | Aidan Corish | 164 | w20+ | b5+ | w4= | | | 2.5 | 161 |
| | Russell Fisher | 106 | w2- | b12= | w8- | b16+ | b20+ | 2.5 | 106 |
| | George McNiven | u | | bye= | w16+ | bye+ | w8- | 2.5 | 95 |
| 12 | Graham Bengier | 93 | bye= | w10= | b13- | w20+ | b7- | 2 | 88 |
| | Steve Rosser | 132 | w7+ | b2- | w12+ | b4- | | 2 | 121 |
| | Mike Sullivan | 109 | w6- | b21+ | bye+ | b5- | | 2 | 101 |
| 15 | Chris Darbon | 138 | bye= | w17+ | bye- | | | 1.5 | 148 |
| | Colin Tyrrell | 82 | bye- | bye= | b11- | w10- | b22+ | 1.5 | 82 |
| 17 | Colin Ellis | 95 | bye- | b15- | w22+ | | | 1 | 113 |
| | Rod Johnson | 161 | bye= | b4- | bye= | | | 1 | 95 |
| | Roland Johnson | 149 | bye+ | bye- | bye- | | | 1 | |
| | Ben Smith | 100 | b9- | bye+ | w6- | b12- | w10- | 1 | 70 |
| 21 | Rory Johnson | 89 | bye- | w14- | bye= | | | 0.5 | 59 |
| 22 | Peter Hughes | 91 | w4- | b8- | b17- | w7- | w16- | 0 | 46 |

A tie-break match between Trevor Coote and Gavin Strachan was played. Four 15 minutes aside games were all won by black so an Armageddon game (White: 5 minutes, Black: 4 minutes and White must win) was played with Trevor Coote playing white. Trevor Coote won the game.

Tournament winner – Trevor Coote (club champion).

Handicap Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Handicap Tournament winner – unknown.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format was unchanged from the previous year except for the forth division where the double round format was dropped for a single round format due to the number of teams.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Ilford I | 10 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 43 | 37 | |
| 2 | Wanstead II | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 44 | 36 | |
| 3 | Brentwood I | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 45 | 35 | 1 |
| 4 | Roding & Loughton I | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 39.5 | 40.5 | |
| 5 | Upminster II | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 38 | 42 | |
| 6 | Barking II | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 30.5 | 49.5 | 2 |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Ilf1 | Wan2 | Upm2 | Bar2 | Ilf1 | Wan2 | Upm2 | RL1 | Bar2 | RL1 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|
| David Haydon | 217-20 | 1 | | 0.5 | 1 | | | | | | | 2.5 | 210 |
| Trevor Coote | 174-0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0 | | | | 1 | 3 | 164 |
| Gavin Strachan | 169-4 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 158 |
| Rod Johnson | 164-1 | 1 | 0.5 | | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | | 4.5 | 178 |
| Bob Hammond | 163-53 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 1d | 1 | 5 | 153 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 159-65 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 5.5 | 157 |
| Ron Adams | 157 | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 154 |
| Roland Johnson | 149 | 1 | | | 1 | | 0.5 | | | | | 2.5 | 162 |
| Rob Killeen | 145-3 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 91 |
| Chris Darbon | 144-38 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 2.5 | 120 |
| Jeff MacWain | 143-4 | | | | | | | 1 | 0.5 | | 1 | 2.5 | 174 |
| Rob Davies | 132-5 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 5.5 | 139 |
| John Thompson | 125-30 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 152 |
| Greg McPherson | 119-20 | | | | | 0.5 | | | | | | 0.5 | 139 |
| Chris Phillips | 104-8 | | 0.5 | | | 0 | | 0 | 0.5 | | | 1 | 112 |
| Result | | 6 | 3.5 | 4 | 6 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 4 | 5.5 | 3 | 6 | | |

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Thurrock I | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 44.5 | 15.5 | |
| 2 | Ilford II | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 32 | 28 | 1 |
| 3 | Wanstead III | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 30 | 30 | 1 |
| 4 | Thurrock II | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 34 | 1 |
| 5 | Brentwood II | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 23 | 37 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|----|---|---|---|---|------|------|--|
| 6 | Upminster III | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 24.5 | 35.5 | |
|---|---------------|----|---|---|---|---|------|------|--|

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Upm3 | Wan3 | Wan3 | Ilf2 | Thu1 | Thu2 | Thu1 | Upm3 | Thu2 | Ilf2 | Pts | GP |
|----------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Ron Adams | 157 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 117 |
| Roland Johnson | 149 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 192 |
| Rob Killeen | 145-3 | 1 | | | 0.5 | | | | | | | 1.5 | 166 |
| Chris Darbon | 144-38 | 0.5 | | 0 | | 0 | | | 1 | | 0.5 | 2 | 132 |
| Jeff MacWain | 143-4 | | | | | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 1.5 | 136 |
| Steve Rosser | 138-2 | | | | | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 1 | 2 | 152 |
| Rob Davies | 132-5 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 128 |
| John Thompson | 125-30 | | | | 0 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 119 |
| Greg McPherson | 119-20 | 0.5 | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | 0.5 | 95 |
| David D'Cruz | 117-9 | | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 94 |
| Chris Phillips | 104-8 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 151 |
| Russell Fisher | 104-6 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | | | | 0.5 | | 0 | | 1.5 | 113 |
| Colin Ellis | 92-5 | | | | 0 | | | | | | | 0 | 53 |
| Peter Hughes | 89-91 | | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | | 0 | 63 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 86-2 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 76 |
| Magda Mikov | 70-65 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 60 |
| Mark Pickett | 60-57 | | | | | 0 | | | | | | 0 | 50 |
| Mark Hubbuck | u | | | 0 | | 1 | | 1 | 0.5 | | | 2.5 | 153 |
| Ben Smith | u | | | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 91 |
| Result | | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1.5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1.5 | 3 | | |

Division Four

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|------------------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Basildon II | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 39.5 | 14.5 | 1 |
| 2 | Southend II | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 37 | 17 | |
| 3 | Ilford III | 9 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 32.5 | 21.5 | |
| 4 | Brentwood III | 9 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 28.5 | 25.5 | 3 |
| 5 | Barking III | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 8* | 26 | 28 | 10 |
| 6 | Roding & Loughthorn II | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 27 | 27 | 2 |
| 7 | Upminster IV | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 29.5 | 23.5 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------|---|---|---|---|-----|------|------|---|
| 8 | Thurrock III | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 19 | 35 | |
| 9 | Wanstead IV | 9 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 13.5 | 40.5 | 2 |
| 10 | Upminster V | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | -2* | 16.5 | 36.5 | 6 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Upm4 | Thu3 | RL2 | Upm5 | Sou2 | Bar3 | Ilf3 | Bas2 | Wan4 | Pts | GP |
|----------------|--------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Steve Rosser | 138-2 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 114 |
| Rob Davies | 132-5 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 145 |
| John Thompson | 125-30 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 158 |
| David D'Cruz | 117-9 | 1 | | | | | | | 0.5 | 1 | 2.5 | 156 |
| Chris Phillips | 104-8 | | | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | | 3 | 120 |
| Russell Fisher | 104-6 | 0.5 | 1 | | | 0 | 0 | | | 1 | 2.5 | 108 |
| Colin Ellis | 92-5 | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | | 2 | 107 |
| Peter Hughes | 89-91 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | | 0 | | | 1.5 | 78 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 86-2 | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | | 0 | 47 |
| Magda Mikov | 70-65 | 0 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | 94 |
| Mark Pickett | 60-57 | 0d0 | | 1d | 1d | 0 | 1d | | 0 | | 0 | 43 |
| Mark Hubbuck | u | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 152 |
| Ben Smith | u | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 143 |
| Result | | 1.5 | 5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 2 | 2 | 3.5 | 1.5 | 6 | | |

North Essex League

Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Writtle A | 9 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 26.5 | 9.5 | |
| 2 | Chelmsford A | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 23 | 13 | 1 |
| 3 | Writtle B | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 21.5 | 14.5 | |
| 4 | Brentwood A | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 20 | 16 | |
| 5 | Baddow A | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 19 | 17 | |
| 6 | Maldon A | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 19 | 1 |
| 7 | Clacton A | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 13.5 | 22.5 | 1 |
| 8 | Witham A | 9 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 21 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|------|------|--|
| 9 | Colchester A | 9 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 22 | |
| 10 | Braintree A | 9 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 10.5 | 25.5 | |

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | ClaA | WriB | BraA | MalA | BadA | CheA | WitA | WriA | ColA | Pts | GP |
|------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| David Haydon | 217-20 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 230 |
| Trevor Coote | 174-0 | | 0.5 | 1 | | 0.5 | 0 | | 0.5 | | 2.5 | 173 |
| Gavin Strachan | 169-4 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 5.5 | 180 |
| Rod Johnson | 164-1 | 0.5 | | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | | 2.5 | 148 |
| Bob Hammond | 163-53 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 172 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 159-65 | | | | 0.5 | | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 143 |
| Aidan Corish | 158-64 | | | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 134 |
| Ron Adams | 157 | | | | | 0.5 | | | | | 0.5 | 147 |
| Dean Ellis | 133-1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 185 |
| Rob Davies | 132-5 | | | | | | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 1 | 121 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 86-2 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 76 |
| Magda Mikov | 70-65 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 60 |
| Result | | 1.5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | | |

Division Two

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Brentwood B | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 26 | 10 | |
| 2 | Billericay A | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 22.5 | 13.5 | |
| 3 | Colchester B | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 18 | 4 |
| 4 | Maldon B | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 17 | 1 |
| 5 | Braintree B | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 18.5 | 17.5 | |
| 6 | Brentwood C | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 20 | |
| 7 | Clacton B | 9 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 19 | |
| 8 | Chelmsford B | 9 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 14.5 | 21.5 | 4 |
| 9 | Billericay B | 9 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 15.5 | 20.5 | |
| 10 | Dunmow | 9 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 12.5 | 23.5 | |

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BreC | CheB | BilB | MalB | ColB | Dun | BraB | ClaB | BilA | Pts | GP |
|--------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|----|
|--------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|----|

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-----|---|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Bob Hammond | 163-53 | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 183 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 159-65 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | | | | 3.5 | 158 |
| Aidan Corish | 158-64 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 0.5 | 1 | | | 4.5 | 171 |
| Ron Adams | 157 | | | | | 1 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 2 | 147 |
| Roland Johnson | 149 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 174 |
| Rob Killeen | 145-3 | 0 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 127 |
| Chris Darbon | 144-38 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 8 | 157 |
| Jeff MacWain | 143-4 | | | | | | | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 141 |
| Steve Rosser | 138-2 | 0 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 110 |
| Rob Davies | 132-5 | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 126 |
| Peter Hughes | 89-91 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 79 |
| Mark Hubbuck | u | | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 137 |
| Result | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2.5 | 3 | 1.5 | | |

Brentwood C Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BreB | ClaB | BilB | Dun | BraB | ColB | CheB | BilA | MalB | Points | GP |
|------------------|--------|------|------|------|-----|--------|------|------|------|------|--------|-----|
| Chris Darbon | 144-38 | | 0.5 | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 132 |
| Jeff MacWain | 143-4 | | | | | -0.5d1 | 0 | | | | 1 | 139 |
| Steve Rosser | 138-2 | | | | | 1 | | | 0 | | 1 | 147 |
| Dean Ellis | 133-1 | 0 | | | 0.5 | | | | 0 | 1 | 1.5 | 133 |
| Rob Davies | 132-5 | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0.5 | 2.5 | 129 |
| David I Lewis | 120-17 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | | | | | | | 0.5 | 98 |
| Greg McPherson | 119-20 | | | 0 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 127 |
| Michael Sullivan | 108-9 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 5.5 | 169 |
| Chris Phillips | 104-8 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 190 |
| Russell Fisher | 104-6 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | 3 | 114 |
| Peter Hughes | 89-91 | | 0 | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 68 |
| Mark Hubbuck | u | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 103 |
| Ben Smith | u | | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 85 |
| Result | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 1 | 2 | 0.5 | 2.5 | | |

Division Three

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|-----------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Witham B | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 23 | 13 | 1 |
| 2 | Clacton C | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 22.5 | 13.5 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------|---|---|---|---|----|------|------|---|
| 3 | Chelmsford D | 9 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 22 | 14 | |
| 4 | Chelmsford C | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 20.5 | 15.5 | |
| 5 | Baddow B | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 19.5 | 16.5 | |
| 6 | Wethersfield | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 19 | 17 | |
| 7 | CRGS | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 19.5 | 16.5 | 4 |
| 8 | Braintree C | 9 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 14.5 | 21.5 | 4 |
| 9 | Brentwood D | 9 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 26 | 3 |
| 10 | Colchester C | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 8 | 28 | 1 |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Wet | BraC | CheC | CheD | ColC | WitB | Clac | BadB | CRGS | Pts | GP |
|------------------|-------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Michael Sullivan | 108-9 | | 0 | | | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 1 | 111 |
| Chris Phillips | 104-8 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 146 |
| Russell Fisher | 104-6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | 0 | | | 2 | 111 |
| Graham Bengier | 92-3 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 74 |
| Peter Hughes | 89-91 | | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 2 | 89 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 86-2 | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 |
| Magda Mikov | 70-65 | 0 | | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | | | 1 | 58 |
| Mark Pickett | 60-57 | 0 | | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | | | 0 | 0 | 1.5 | 51 |
| Result | | 0 | 2 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 3 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 0.5 | | |

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Clacton A by 2 – 2 on board count, had a bye in the second round but lost the quarter-final match against Maldon B by 2 – 2 on board count.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Clacton A | Maldon B | Points | GP |
|----------------|--------|-----------|----------|--------|-----|
| Trevor Coote | 174-0 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 161 |
| Gavin Strachan | 169-4 | 1 | | 1 | 191 |
| Rod Johnson | 164-1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1.5 | 171 |
| Bob Hammond | 163-53 | 0 | | 0 | 76 |
| Roland Johnson | 149 | | 0 | 0 | 95 |
| Russell Fisher | 104-6 | | 0 | 0 | 93 |
| Peter Hughes | 89-91 | | 1 | 1 | 179 |
| Result | | 2 | 2 | | |

Brentwood B won the first round match against Withan B by 3 – 1 but lost the second round match against Colchester A by 2.5 – 1.5.

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Witham B | Colchester A | Points | GP |
|------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Malcolm Kingsley | 159-65 | 1 | | 1 | 172 |
| Aidan Corish | 158-64 | 1 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 171 |
| Rob Killeen | 145-3 | 1 | | 1 | 164 |
| Chris Darbon | 144-38 | | 0 | 0 | 117 |
| Rob Davies | 132-5 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 150 |
| Michael Sullivan | 108-9 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 144 |
| Result | | 3 | 1.5 | | |

Chapter 23 – 2012 to 2013

Venue

Brentwood Baptist Church

Kings Road

Brentwood

Meeting on Tuesday 7.30 to 10.30pm.

Brentwood Chess Club moved to the Baptist Church as the room in the Rising Sun Pub was too small for the needs of the club.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Jeff MacWain

1st Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

3rd Team Captain – Peter Hughes

North Essex A Team Captain – Bob Hammond

North Essex B Team Captain – Jeff MacWain

North Essex C Team Captain – Michael Sullivan

Webmaster – Rob Davies.

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a 6 round Swiss event. Table of the event:

| Pos. | Player | Grade | Rnd1 | Rnd2 | Rnd3 | Rnd4 | Rnd5 | Rnd6 | Pts | GP |
|------|------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| 1 | Jeff MacWain | 150 | w15+ | b7+ | w3+ | b4+ | w2+ | b6= | 5.5 | 187 |
| 2 | Trevor Coote | 170 | w9+ | b3= | w12+ | b5+ | b1- | w4+ | 4.5 | 166 |
| 3 | Chris Darbon | 142 | bye+ | w2= | b1- | b12+ | w6= | w8+ | 4 | 159 |
| | Rod Johnson | 142 | w13+ | b6+ | w5+ | w1- | b7+ | b2- | 4 | 164 |
| | Malcolm Kingsley | 149 | b10+ | w8+ | b4- | w2- | b9+ | w7+ | 4 | 153 |
| 6 | Aidan Corish | 168 | b12= | w4- | b10+ | bye+ | b3= | w1= | 3.5 | 138 |
| 7 | Rob Davies | 136 | b16+ | w1- | b11+ | w8+ | w4- | b5- | 3 | 128 |
| | Dean Ellis | 129 | bye+ | b5- | w9+ | b7- | w10+ | b3- | 3 | 123 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| | Ben Smith | 120 | b2- | w16+ | b8- | w11+ | w5- | b15+ | 3 | 122 |
| | Michael Sullivan | 119 | w5- | b13+ | w6- | b15+ | b8- | w12+ | 3 | 131 |
| 11 | David D'Cruz | 104 | bye= | bye= | w7- | b9- | b16+ | w13= | 2.5 | 97 |
| | David Gambardella | 127 | w6= | b15+ | b2- | w3- | bye+ | b10- | 2.5 | 121 |
| | Chris Phillips | 110 | b4- | w10- | b14- | w16+ | w15+ | b11= | 2.5 | 95 |
| 14 | Magda Mikov | 68 | bye- | bye= | w13+ | bye- | bye- | w16- | 1.5 | 90 |
| 15 | Russell Fisher | 112 | b1- | w12- | b16+ | w10- | b13- | w9- | 1 | 83 |
| | Peter Hughes | 72 | w7- | b9- | w15- | b13- | w11- | b14+ | 1 | 70 |

Tournament winner – Jeff MacWain (club champion).

Handicap Tournament

Not held.

Lightning Tournament

The format unchanged from previous year.

Lightning Tournament winner – unknown.

Essex League

The format was unchanged from the previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Southend I | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 47.5 | 32.5 | |
| 2 | Brentwood I | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 10* | 41.5 | 38.5 | 8 |
| 3 | Loughton I | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 43 | 37 | |
| 4 | Wanstead II | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 36 | 44 | |
| 5 | Thurrock I | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 35 | 45 | |
| 6 | Upminster II | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 37 | 43 | |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Thu1 | Wan2 | Sou1 | Up2 | Lou1 | Sou1 | Thu1 | Wan2 | Up2 | Lou1 | Pts | GP |
|----------------|-------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|
| Trevor Coote | 170 | 0.5 | 0 | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 2.5 | 150 |
| Gavin Strachan | 160-2 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | | | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 4 | 160 |
| Bob Hammond | 159-8 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 0 | | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 182 |
| Ron Adams | 156-9 | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 4 | 174 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Malcolm Kingsley | 156-49 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 5.5 | 158 |
| Roland Johnson | 149-7 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 3 | 191 |
| Rod Johnson | 149-2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 5 | 154 |
| Jeff MacWain | 147-50 | 0.5 | | | 1 | | | 0 | 0.5 | | 1 | 3 | 149 |
| Mark Hubbuck | 147-5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 168 |
| Chris Darbon | 139-42 | | 0.5 | | | | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 2 | 134 |
| Rob Davies | 134-6 | 1 | | 0.5 | 1 | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | 3.5 | 152 |
| Chris Phillips | 124-10 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 99 |
| David D'Cruz | 118-04 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 88 |
| Russell Fisher | 107-12 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 88 |
| David Gambardella | u-127 | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 3 | 144 |
| Result | | 6.5 | 4 | 1.5 | 6 | 0 | 5.5 | 5 | 3.5 | 4 | 5.5 | | |

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Barking II | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 38 | 22 | 2 |
| 2 | Basildon II | 10 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 12* | 35.5 | 24.5 | 6 |
| 3 | Brentwood II | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 28 | 32 | 1 |
| 4 | Wanstead III | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 28.5 | 31.5 | 1 |
| 5 | Ilford II | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 8* | 28 | 32 | 7 |
| 6 | Thurrock II | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 22 | 38 | 2 |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Wan3 | Thu2 | Bas2 | Bar2 | Bas2 | Ilf2 | Wan3 | Thu2 | Ilf2 | Bar2 | Pts | GP |
|-------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Jeff MacWain | 147-50 | 1 | 1 | | | 0 | | | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 179 |
| Mark Hubbuck | 147-5 | 0.5 | | | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 140 |
| Chris Darbon | 139-42 | | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 5 | 154 |
| Rob Davies | 134-6 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7.5 | 168 |
| Steve Rosser | 133-27 | 0 | | 0 | | | | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | | 0.5 | 85 |
| Chris Phillips | 124-10 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0 | | 1.5 | 96 |
| David D'Cruz | 118-04 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | | | 0 | 1 | 90 |
| Russell Fisher | 107-12 | | | | | | | | | | 1d | | |
| Niall Ali | 86-121 | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | | | | 2.5 | 100 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 69-7 | | | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 57 |
| David Gambardella | u-127 | | | | 0 | | 1 | | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 3.5 | 144 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|---|---|-----|-----|---|----|
| Ben Smith | u-120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 97 |
| Result | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 4 | 5 | 2.5 | 3.5 | | |

Division Four

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Loughton II | 9 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 35 | 18 | 1 |
| 2 | Upminster III | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 35 | 19 | 1 |
| 3 | Ilford III | 9 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 28 | 26 | 2 |
| 4 | Brentwood III | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 25.5 | 28.5 | 1 |
| 5 | Upminster IV | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 25 | 29 | 4 |
| 6 | Thurrock III | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 27 | 27 | |
| 7 | Southend II | 9 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 26 | 28 | 2 |
| 8 | Wanstead IV | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 22 | 32 | 2 |
| 9 | Barking III | 9 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 5* | 28.5 | 25.5 | 15 |
| 10 | Upminster V | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0* | 17 | 36 | 7 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Ilf3 | Bar3 | Upm5 | Thu3 | Upm3 | Sou2 | Wan4 | Upm4 | Lou2 | Pts | GP |
|-------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Rob Davies | 134-6 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 0.5 | | 2.5 | 147 |
| Steve Rosser | 133-27 | | | 0 | 1 | | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 114 |
| Chris Phillips | 124-10 | | 0 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 1 | | | 2 | 109 |
| David D'Cruz | 118-04 | | 0 | | | 1 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 3 | 128 |
| Russell Fisher | 107-12 | 0 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 3 | 134 |
| Colin Ellis | 100-95 | 0.5 | | | 0 | | | | 0 | | 0.5 | 70 |
| Niall Ali | 86-121 | | | | | | | 1 | 0.5 | | 1.5 | 108 |
| Peter Hughes | 85-72 | 1d0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 2 | 63 |
| Magda Mikov | 69-8 | 0 | 1d | | 0 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 34 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 69-7 | 1 | | | 0 | | | | | | 1 | 74 |
| David Gambardella | u-127 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | | 0 | 3 | 120 |
| Ben Smith | u-120 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 0 | 2.5 | 113 |
| Result | | 3.5 | 1.5 | 3.5 | 1 | 3 | 4.5 | 4 | 2 | 2.5 | | |

North Essex League

The D team was dropped. Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Chelmsford A | 9 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 27 | 9 | |
| 2 | Writtle A | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 22.5 | 13.5 | |
| 3 | Writtle B | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 20 | 16 | |
| 4 | Brentwood A | 9 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 19.5 | 16.5 | 1 |
| 5 | Brentwood B | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 18.5 | 17.5 | |
| 6 | Maldon A | 9 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 17.5 | 18.5 | |
| 7 | Baddow A | 9 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 17 | 19 | |
| 8 | Braintree A | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 14.5 | 21.5 | |
| 9 | Clacton A | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 12.5 | 23.5 | |
| 10 | Witham A | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 25 | |

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BreB | WriB | CheA | WitA | BadA | BraA | ClaA | MalA | WriA | Pts | GP |
|------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Trevor Coote | 170 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 3 | 181 |
| Aidan Corish | 165-8 | | | | | 0.5 | | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 182 |
| Gavin Strachan | 160-2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 3.5 | 149 |
| Bob Hammond | 159-8 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | 4.5 | 155 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 156-49 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 6 | 166 |
| Result | | 2.5 | 1 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 3 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 1.5 | | |

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BreA | BraA | WriB | WriA | WitA | MalA | BadA | CheA | ClaA | Pts | GP |
|------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Ron Adams | 156-9 | | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 1 | 3.5 | 164 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 156-49 | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | | 0.5 | | 2.5 | 158 |
| Roland Johnson | 149-7 | | | | | | | 0 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 123 |
| Rod Johnson | 149-2 | 1d | | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 164 |
| Jeff MacWain | 147-50 | | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | | 2.5 | 147 |
| Chris Darbon | 139-42 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | | | | | | | 1.5 | 142 |
| Rob Davies | 134-6 | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | | 1 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 3 | 156 |
| Niall Ali | 86-121 | 0 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 76 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|---|---|---|-----|
| David Gambardella | u-127 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 183 |
| Result | | 1.5 | 2 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 2 | 2.5 | 2 | 3 | | |

Division Two

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Billericay A | 9 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 28.5 | 7.5 | |
| 2 | Clacton B | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 23 | 13 | |
| 3 | Chelmsford B | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 23 | 13 | |
| 4 | Maldon B | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 21.5 | 14.5 | |
| 5 | Braintree B | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 17 | 19 | 1 |
| 6 | Colchester A | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 20.5 | 15.5 | |
| 7 | Billericay B | 9 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 14.5 | 21.5 | 9 |
| 8 | Dunmow | 9 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 23 | 4 |
| 9 | Witham B | 9 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 11.5 | 24.5 | 2 |
| 10 | Brentwood C | 9 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 7.5 | 28.5 | 4 |

Brentwood C Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BilA | MalB | Dun | CheB | ColA | BilB | BraA | ClA B | WitB | Points | GP |
|-------------------|--------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|-------|------|--------|-----|
| Chris Phillips | 124-10 | 0 | | 0.5 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 100 |
| Michael Sullivan | 121-19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 129 |
| David D'Cruz | 118-04 | | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 89 |
| Russell Fisher | 107-12 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 84 |
| Peter Hughes | 85-72 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | | | 1 | 94 |
| Magda Mikov | 69-8 | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 59 |
| David Gambardella | u-127 | | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 124 |
| Result | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | |

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Clacton B by 4 – 0, had a bye in the second round but lost the quarter-final match against Maldon A by 2.5 – 1.5.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Clacton B | Maldon B | Points | GP |
|----------------|-------|-----------|----------|--------|-----|
| Trevor Coote | 170 | | 1 | 1 | 215 |
| Aidan Corish | 165-8 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 160 |
| Gavin Strachan | 160-2 | 1 | | 1 | 186 |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-----|---|-----|
| Bob Hammond | 159-8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 140 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 156-49 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 131 |
| Rod Johnson | 149-2 | 1 | | 1 | 159 |
| Result | | 4 | 1.5 | | |

Brentwood B lost the first round match against Baddow A by 2.5 – 1.5, had a bye in the first round of the plate, won the plate quarter final against Witham B by 3.5 – 0.5 , won the plate semi-final against Clacton B by 2.5 – 1.5, drew the plate final against Clacton A by 2 – 2 and finally won the plate final against Clacton A by 2.5 – 1.5.

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Baddow A | Witham B | Clacton B | Clacton A | Clacton A | Points | GP |
|---------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Ron Adams | 156-9 | | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 156 |
| Rod Johnson | 149-2 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 3 | 154 |
| Jeff MacWain | 147-50 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 2 | 133 |
| Mark Hubbuck | 147-5 | 0 | | | | | 0 | 96 |
| Chris Darbon | 139-42 | 1 | | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 3.5 | 171 |
| Rob Davies | 134-6 | 0 | 1 | | | | 1 | 121 |
| Result | | 1.5 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 2 | 2.5 | | |

Chapter 24 – 2013 to 2014

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – David Gambardella

1st Team Captain – David Gambardella

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex B Team Captain – Chris Darbon

North Essex C Team Captain – Michael Sullivan / Russell Fisher (took over at beginning of the season)

Webmaster – Rob Davies.

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a 6 round Swiss event. Time limit of 10 minutes aside. Table of the event:

| Pos. | Player | Rnd1 | Rnd2 | Rnd3 | Rnd4 | Rnd5 | Rnd6 | Pts |
|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|
| 1 | Trevor Coote | w5+ | b8+ | w4+ | w2= | b6+ | w9+ | 5.5 |
| | Gavin Strachan | w11+ | b6+ | w7+ | b1= | w4+ | b3+ | 5.5 |
| 3 | Rod Johnson | b12+ | w9- | b11+ | b8+ | b7+ | w2- | 4 |
| | Roland Johnson | w10+ | b7+ | b1- | w9+ | b2- | w6+ | 4 |
| 5 | Rob Davies | b1- | w13+ | b9- | w10+ | b11+ | w7- | 3 |
| | David Gambardella | b13+ | w2- | b12+ | w11+ | w1- | b4- | 3 |
| | Malcolm Kingsley | b9+ | w4- | b2- | w13+ | w3- | b5+ | 3 |
| | Ben Smith | bye+ | w1- | b10+ | w3- | b9- | b13+ | 3 |
| | Michael Sullivan | w7- | b3+ | w5+ | b4- | w8+ | b1- | 3 |
| 10 | Russell Fisher | b4- | w12- | w8- | b5- | b13+ | w11+ | 2 |
| 11 | David D'Cruz | b2- | bye+ | w3- | b6- | w5- | b10- | 1 |
| | Rory Johnson | w3- | b10+ | w6- | | | | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|---|
| | Magda Mikov | w6- | b5- | bye+ | b7- | w10- | w8- | 1 |
|--|-------------|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|---|

Trevor Coote and Gavin Strachan played a deciding three game match of 5 minutes aside. Gavin Strachan played white in the first and third games. Trevor Coote won the match with a score of 2 to 1 with all the games played being won by the black player.

Tournament winner – Trevor Coote (club champion).

Handicap Tournament

Not held.

Lightning Tournament

This was held on 17th September 2013. It was a 6 round Swiss with each side having 10 minutes. The participants were Trevor Coote, Chris Darbon, Rob Davies, Russell Fisher, David Gambardella, Bob Hammond, Malcolm Kingsley, Gavin Strachan and Michael Sullivan.

Lightning Tournament winner – Trevor Coote (5/6 with a last round default).

Essex League

The 3rd team was dropped. The format was unchanged from the previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|-------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Upminster I | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 55.5 | 24.5 | |
| 2 | Brentwood I | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 42 | 38 | 2 |
| 3 | Wanstead II | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 46 | 34 | |
| 4 | Loughton I | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 34.5 | 45.5 | 1 |
| 5 | Thurrock I | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 35 | 45 | 2 |
| 6 | Barking II | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1* | 27 | 53 | 10 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Thu1 | Up1 | Bar2 | Wan2 | Lou1 | Up1 | Wan2 | Thu1 | Lou1 | Bar2 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|--------|------|-----|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Trevor Coote | 167-71 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | | 0.5 | 5.5 | 188 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 164-6 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 163 |
| Bob Hammond | 164-1 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 5 | 148 |
| Ron Adams | 162 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 148 |
| Gavin Strachan | 159-60 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 5 | 149 |
| Rod Johnson | 152-49 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | | 4.5 | 135 |
| Roland Johnson | 149 | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | | 2 | 157 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|---|---|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| Chris Darbon | 148-4 | 1d | 0 | | | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | | 0.5 | | 1 | 108 |
| Rob Davies | 145-31 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | | | | | 2 | 123 |
| David Gambardella | 136-43 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 169 |
| Steve Rosser | 121-13 | | | | 0 | | | | 0.5 | | 1d | 0.5 | 55 |
| David D'Cruz | 109-10 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| Result | | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | | |

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Upminster II | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 47.5 | 12.5 | |
| 2 | Wanstead III | 10 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 34.5 | 25.5 | |
| 3 | Ilford II | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 28.5 | 31.5 | 1 |
| 4 | Brentwood II | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 26 | 34 | |
| 5 | Loughton II | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 36 | |
| 6 | Basildon II | 10 | 2 | 0 | 8 | -1* | 19.5 | 40.5 | 17 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Wan3 | Bas2 | Up2 | Lou2 | Ilf2 | Bas2 | Lou2 | Up2 | Ilf2 | Wan3 | Pts | GP |
|-------------------|--------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|
| Chris Darbon | 148-4 | | 0 | 0.5 | | | | | 0.5 | | 1 | 2 | 154 |
| Rob Davies | 145-31 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.5 | 137 |
| David Gambardella | 136-43 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 1 | 3 | 134 |
| Steve Rosser | 121-13 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | | | 0 | 3 | 116 |
| Ben Smith | 117-9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6.5 | 152 |
| David D'Cruz | 109-10 | 0.5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | | 0 | | 1 | 96 |
| Russell Fisher | 107-0 | 0.5 | 1d | | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | | 2.5 | 94 |
| Colin Ellis | 86-94 | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 1 | | 1 | 83 |
| Peter Haddock | u | | | | 1 | | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 125 |
| Result | | 3.5 | 3.5 | 1 | 2.5 | 4 | 1 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 3 | 4.5 | | |

North Essex League

Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|-----|-----|------|
|------|------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|-----|-----|------|

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------|----|---|---|---|----|------|------|---|
| 1 | Writtle A | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 28.5 | 11.5 | |
| 2 | Baddow A | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 26 | 14 | 1 |
| 3 | Writtle B | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 22.5 | 17.5 | |
| 4 | Maldon A | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 23 | 17 | |
| 5 | Chelmsford A | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 19.5 | 20.5 | 6 |
| 6 | Brentwood A | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 19.5 | 20.5 | |
| 7 | Billericay A | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 21 | 4 |
| 8 | Clacton A | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 19 | 21 | |
| 9 | Braintree A | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 23 | 1 |
| 10 | Witham A | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 14 | 26 | |
| 11 | Brentwood B | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 28 | 4 |

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BreB | BraA | BilA | CheA | WitA | ClaA | MalA | WriB | BadA | WriA | Pts | GP |
|------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Trevor Coote | 167-71 | 1 | | 0.5 | | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0 | | 2.5 | 159 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 164-6 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 3.5 | 149 |
| Bob Hammond | 164-1 | | | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 3.5 | 157 |
| Ron Adams | 162 | | 0.5 | | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 150 |
| Aidan Corish | 161-0 | | | | 0 | | | | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 146 |
| Gavin Strachan | 159-60 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 4 | 140 |
| Rod Johnson | 152-49 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 186 |
| Rob Davies | 145-31 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 0.5 | | 2.5 | 167 |
| D.Gambardella | 136-43 | | 0.5 | | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 143 |
| Result | | 3 | 2.5 | 2 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | |

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BreA | WriB | MalA | BraA | WriA | BadA | WitA | CheA | ClaA | Bil A | Pts | GP |
|---------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-----|-----|
| Ron Adams | 162 | | 0.5 | | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 2 | 156 |
| Aidan Corish | 161-0 | 0 | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0 | 2 | 146 |
| Rod Johnson | 152-49 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 158 |
| Chris Darbon | 148-4 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.5 | 128 |
| Rob Davies | 145-31 | | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | | | | | | | 1 | 127 |
| D.Gambardella | 136-43 | | | | | | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | | 1 | 149 |
| David D'Cruz | 109-10 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 95 |
| Peter Haddock | u | | | | | | | | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 140 |
| Result | | 1 | 1.5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | | |

Division Two

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Maldon B | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 28.5 | 11.5 | |
| 2 | Chelmsford B | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 28 | 12 | |
| 3 | Colchester A | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 32 | 8 | |
| 4 | Braintree B | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 23 | 17 | |
| 5 | Clacton B | 10 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 24 | 16 | |
| 6 | Wethersfield | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 23 | |
| 7 | Brentwood C | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 23 | 4 |
| 8 | Baddow B | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 14.5 | 25.5 | |
| 9 | Witham B | 10 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 11.5 | 28.5 | 4 |
| 10 | Dunmow | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 28 | |
| 11 | Billericay B | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 11.5 | 28.5 | 8 |

Brentwood C Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | CheB | ColA | MalB | BilB | WitB | BadB | Dun | Wet | ClaB | BraB | Pnts | GP |
|-------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|
| Rod Johnson | 152-49 | | 0 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 147 |
| Chris Darbon | 148-4 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 133 |
| Rob Davies | 145-31 | 1 | | 0 | | | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | | | 3.5 | 162 |
| David Gambardella | 136-43 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 179 |
| Steve Rosser | 121-13 | | | | | 0 | 1 | | | | 0 | 1 | 98 |
| Ben Smith | 117-9 | | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | | | | 2.5 | 119 |
| Michael Sullivan | 111-08 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 90 |
| David D'Cruz | 109-10 | | | | | | 0 | | | | | 0 | 38 |
| Russell Fisher | 107-0 | 0 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 99 |
| Colin Ellis | 86-94 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0 | | | | 1.5 | 96 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 65-1 | | | | | 0.5 | | 1 | 1 | | 0.5 | 3 | 99 |
| Peter Haddock | u | | | 0 | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 93 |
| Result | | 1 | 0 | 1.5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1.5 | | |

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Dunmow by 4 – 0, won the second round match against Maldon A by 2.5 – 1.5, won the quarter-final match against Billericay A by 2.5 – 1.5 but lost the semi-final match against Baddow A by 3 – 1.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Dunmow | Maldon A | Billericay A | Baddow A | Points | GP |
|------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|
| Trevor Coote | 167-71 | 1 | | 0.5 | 1 | 2.5 | 189 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 164-6 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 2.5 | 163 |
| Bob Hammond | 164-1 | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | 135 |
| Ron Adams | 162 | 1 | | | | 1 | 172 |
| Aidan Corish | 161-0 | | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 148 |
| Gavin Strachan | 159-60 | | 0.5 | | 0 | 0.5 | 117 |
| Rob Davies | 145-31 | | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 132 |
| Russell Fisher | 107-0 | | | 1d | | | |
| Result | | 4 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 1 | | |

Brentwood B lost the first round match against Colchester A by 2 – 2 on board count, had a bye in the first round of the plate, won the plate quarter-final against CRGS by 4 – 0 (defaulted) , won the plate semi-final against Chelmsford B by 2.5 – 1.5 and won the plate final against Maldon B by 3 – 1.

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Colchester A | CRGS | Chelmsford B | Maldon B | Points | GP |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------|
| Ron Adams | 162 | | 1d | 0.5 | 1 | 1.5 | 174 |
| Aidan Corish | 161-0 | 0.5 | | 1 | 0.5 | 2 | 172 |
| Rod Johnson | 152-49 | 0.5 | 1d | 1 | 1 | 2.5 | 173 |
| Chris Darbon | 148-4 | 1 | 1d | 0 | | 1 | 113 |
| Rob Davies | 145-31 | 0 | 1d | | | 0 | 92 |
| David Gambardella | 136-43 | | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 136 |
| Result | | 2 | 4 | 2.5 | 3 | | |

Chapter 25 – 2014 to 2015

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – David Gambardella

1st Team Captain – David Gambardella

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex B Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex C Team Captain – Russell Fisher

Webmaster – Malcolm Kingsley.

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was an all play all event. Time limit of 90 minutes aside (later on in the season 15 minutes aside games were played). Table of the event:

| Pos. | Player | Grade | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | Score |
|------|------------------|-----------|-----|---|----|----|----|---|---|-----|---|-----|-----|----|----|----|-------|
| 1 | Rod Johnson | 153 (155) | x | 1 | 0 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 6.5 |
| 2 | Ben Smith | 141 (129) | 0 | x | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | 6 |
| | Gavin Strachan | 153 (144) | 1 | | x | | 1* | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1* | 6 |
| 4 | Nick Murphy | 142 | | | | x | 1* | | | | | 1* | 1* | | | | 3 |
| 5 | Rob Davies | 130 (135) | 0 | 0 | 0* | 0* | x | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 |
| | Chris Phillips | 105 (99) | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | x | | | 0 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 |
| | Tim Weaver | 127 (u) | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | x | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| 8 | David D'Cruz | 100 (102) | | 0 | | | | | 0 | x | | | 0.5 | 1 | | | 1.5 |
| 9 | Lijo Jose | u | | | 0 | | | 1 | | | x | | | | | | 1 |
| 10 | Trevor Coote | 176 (172) | 0.5 | | | 0* | | | | | | x | | | | | 0.5 |
| | Steve Rosser | 107 (109) | 0 | | | 0* | 0 | 0 | | 0.5 | | | x | | | | 0.5 |
| 12 | Russell Fisher | 98 (99) | 0 | 0 | | | | | | 0 | | | | x | | | 0 |
| | Malcolm Kingsley | 149 (157) | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | x | | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------|--|--|----|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|
| | Colin Tyrrell | 71 (68) | | | 0* | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | x | 0 |
|--|---------------|---------|--|--|----|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|---|

* - 15 minutes aside game.

Rod Johnson and Gavin Strachan played a deciding game on 28th July of 90 minutes aside. Gavin Strachan played white. The opening was a Scandinavian and Gavin sacrificed a piece but Rod survived the complications to win the game.

Tournament winner – Rod Johnson (club champion).

Handicap Tournament

Not held.

Lightning Tournament

Not held.

Essex League

The format was unchanged from the previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Upminster II | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 44.5 | 35.5 | |
| 2 | Ilford I | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 47 | 33 | |
| 3 | Brentwood I | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 39.5 | 40.5 | |
| 4 | Wanstead II | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 41.5 | 38.5 | |
| 5 | Loughton I | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 43 | 37 | 3 |
| 6 | Thurrock I | 10 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 24.5 | 55.5 | 2 |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Thu1 | Wan2 | Ilf1 | Up2 | Wan2 | Lou1 | Lou1 | Ilf1 | Thu1 | Up2 | Pts | GP |
|-------------------|--------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|
| Trevor Coote | 172-6 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 5 | 176 |
| Ron Adams | 162 | | 1 | | | | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 174 |
| Bob Hammond | 157-5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 1 | 3 | 149 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 157-49 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 5.5 | 154 |
| Rod Johnson | 155-3 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 4 | 140 |
| Roland Johnson | 149-1 | | 0.5 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1.5 | 169 |
| David Gambardella | 146-9 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | | | 0 | | 1 | 1 | | 4.5 | 154 |
| Gavin Strachan | 144-53 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 6 | 157 |
| Nick Murphy | 140-2 | | | | | | | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 112 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Rob Davies | 135-0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 98 |
| Ben Smith | 129-41 | | | | 1 | 0.5 | | | | | | 1.5 | 174 |
| Steve Rosser | 109-7 | | | | | | | | 0 | | | 0 | 76 |
| David D'Cruz | 102-0 | | | | 0 | | | 1d | | | | 0 | 90 |
| Russell Fisher | 99-8 | 0 | | 0 | | 0.5 | 1 | | | | | 1.5 | 112 |
| Chris Phillips | 99-105 | | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | 0 | 79 |
| Peter Haddock | u-120 | | | | | | | 0.5 | | | | 0.5 | 118 |
| Tim Weaver | u-127 | | | | | | 0.5 | | | | | 0.5 | 133 |
| Result | | 4.5 | 5.5 | 1.5 | 3.5 | 4.5 | 3 | 4.5 | 4 | 5 | 3.5 | | |

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Barking II | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 39 | 21 | 1 |
| 2 | Upminster III | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 35.5 | 24.5 | 1 |
| 3 | Wanstead III | 10 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 31 | 29 | |
| 4 | Brentwood II | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 8* | 30 | 30 | 6 |
| 5 | Ilford II | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7* | 27.5 | 32.5 | 6 |
| 6 | Loughton II | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 17 | 43 | 4 |

* - Match points deducted for cumulative defaults.

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Lou2 | If2 | If2 | Brk2 | Wan3 | Up3 | Wan3 | Up3 | Lou2 | Brk2 | Pts | GP |
|-------------------|--------|------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|
| David Gambardella | 146-9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | 1 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 136 |
| Gavin Strachan | 144-53 | | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 162 |
| Nick Murphy | 140-2 | | | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 150 |
| Rob Davies | 135-0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | | 1 | 98 |
| Ben Smith | 129-41 | 1 | | 1 | | 0.5 | | | 0 | 1 | | 3.5 | 138 |
| Steve Rosser | 109-7 | | 1 | | 0 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 128 |
| David D'Cruz | 102-0 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | | | 0 | 1.5 | 87 |
| Russell Fisher | 99-8 | 0d1 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 72 |
| Chris Phillips | 99-105 | 0.5 | | | 1 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.5 | 121 |
| Colin Ellis | 92-8 | | | 1 | | 0.5 | | 1 | 0 | | | 2.5 | 112 |
| Peter Haddock | u-120 | | 1 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 1 | | | | 3 | 141 |
| Tim Weaver | u-127 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 178 |
| Result | | 3.5 | 4.5 | 3.5 | 2 | 2.5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | | |

North Essex League

Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Writtle A | 10 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 27 | 13 | |
| 2 | Brentwood A | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 24.5 | 15.5 | 1 |
| 3 | Baddow A | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 22.5 | 17.5 | |
| 4 | Chelmsford A | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 21.5 | 14.5 | 1 |
| 5 | Maldon A | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 20.5 | 19.5 | |
| 6 | Brentwood B | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 20 | |
| 7 | Writtle B | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 21 | |
| 8 | Witham A | 9 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 18.5 | 17.5 | |
| 9 | Braintree A | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 17 | 23 | 1 |
| 10 | Clacton A | 10 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 14.5 | 25.5 | 4 |
| 11 | Billericay A | 10 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10.5 | 29.5 | |

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BreB | MalA | BraA | WriB | WriA | BadA | WitA | CheA | ClA | BilA | Pts | GP |
|------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|
| Richard Pert | 228-33 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 238 |
| Trevor Coote | 172-6 | 1 | | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 4 | 174 |
| Aidan Corish | 165-4 | | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | | 3 | 161 |
| Ron Adams | 162 | | | 1 | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 3 | 158 |
| Bob Hammond | 157-5 | 1 | | | | | | | 0 | 0.5 | | 1.5 | 141 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 157-49 | | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | | 3 | 149 |
| Rod Johnson | 155-3 | | 0.5 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2.5 | 177 |
| D.Gambardella | 146-9 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 164 |
| Gavin Strachan | 144-53 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | | 2 | 153 |
| Nick Murphy | 140-2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 185 |
| Rob Davies | 135-0 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 166 |
| Chris Phillips | 99-105 | | | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 104 |
| Result | | 4 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 3 | 2 | 2.5 | 2 | 2 | 2.5 | | |

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BreA | WriA | BilA | BadA | CheA | MalA | ClaA | WitA | BraA | Wri B | Pts | GP |
|------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-----|-----|
| Bob Hammond | 157-5 | | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | | 1 | | | | 0.5 | 2.5 | 173 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 157-49 | | | | | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 162 |
| Rod Johnson | 155-3 | | 0.5 | | 0 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 153 |
| D.Gambardella | 146-9 | 0 | | 1 | | 0.5 | | 1 | | | | 2.5 | 156 |
| Gavin Strachan | 144-53 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 5 | 177 |
| Rob Davies | 135-0 | | | 0 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | | 3 | 138 |
| Steve Rosser | 109-7 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 186 |
| David D'Cruz | 102-0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 92 |
| Chris Phillips | 99-105 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 85 |
| Colin Ellis | 92-8 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 82 |
| Lijo Jose | u | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 94 |
| Result | | 0 | 1.5 | 2 | 1.5 | 2 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 3 | 3 | 1.5 | | |

Division Three

The C team went voluntarily down into the third division at the beginning of the season.

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | CRGS | 9 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 25.5 | 10.5 | |
| 2 | Brentwood C | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 23 | 13 | 1 |
| 3 | Braintree C | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 13 | 21.5 | 14.5 | |
| 4 | Colchester C | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 22 | 14 | |
| 5 | Colchester D | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 17.5 | 18.5 | |
| 6 | Billericay B | 9 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 18.5 | 17.5 | |
| 7 | Chelmsford D | 9 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 13.5 | 22.5 | |
| 8 | Clacton C | 9 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 14 | 22 | |
| 9 | Chelmsford C | 9 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 12.5 | 23.5 | |
| 10 | Maldon C | 9 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 24 | |

Brentwood C Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | ClaC | CheD | CRGS | ColD | BraC | MalC | BilB | CheC | ColC | Pnts | GP |
|-------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|
| David Gambardella | 146-9 | 0.5 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1.5 | 153 |
| Gavin Strachan | 144-53 | | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | 1 | 133 |
| Nick Murphy | 140-2 | | | | | | 0.5 | 1 | | | 1.5 | 165 |
| Rob Davies | 135-0 | | | | 1 | | 0 | | | 0.5 | 1.5 | 127 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|-----|---|-----|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Steve Rosser | 109-7 | | | | | 0 | | | | | 0 | 84 |
| David D'Cruz | 102-0 | 1 | 1 | | 0 | | | | | 1 | 3 | 114 |
| Russell Fisher | 99-8 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 4.5 | 115 |
| Chris Phillips | 99-105 | | | | 0 | | | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 2.5 | 115 |
| Colin Ellis | 92-8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | | 5.5 | 116 |
| Tim Weaver | u-127 | | | | | | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 142 |
| Result | | 2.5 | 4 | 1.5 | 2 | 1 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | | |

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Chelmsford B by 4 – 0, had a bye in the second round, won the quarter-final match against Clacton A by 2.5 – 1.5 but lost the semi-final match against Chelmsford A by 2 – 2 on board count.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Chelmsford B | Clacton A | Chelmsford A | Points | GP |
|------------------|--------|--------------|-----------|--------------|--------|-----|
| Trevor Coote | 172-6 | 1 | | 0.5 | 1.5 | 186 |
| Aidan Corish | 165-4 | | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 144 |
| Ron Adams | 162 | 1d | 1 | | 1 | 182 |
| Bob Hammond | 157-5 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 197 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 157-49 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 163 |
| David D'Cruz | 102-0 | | 0 | | 0 | 73 |
| Result | | 4 | 2.5 | 2 | | |

Brentwood B won the first round match against Wethersfield by 2.5 – 1.5, had a bye in the second round and lost the quarter-final against Writtle A by 1.5 – 2.5.

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Wethersfield | Writtle A | Points | GP |
|-------------------|--------|--------------|-----------|--------|-----|
| Rod Johnson | 153-0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 131 |
| Roland Johnson | 149-1 | | 0 | 0 | 113 |
| David Gambardella | 146-9 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 134 |
| Gavin Strachan | 144-53 | 1 | | 1 | 181 |
| Rob Davies | 135-0 | 1 | | 1 | 145 |
| Russell Fisher | 99-8 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 139 |
| Result | | 2.5 | 1.5 | | |

Chapter 26 – 2015 to 2016

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Bob Hammond

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Gavin Strachan

1st Team Captain – David Gambardella

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex B Team Captain – Russell Fisher

North Essex C Team Captain – Magda Mikov

Webmaster – Malcolm Kingsley.

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was four all play all groups of four to five players. The first two players from each group then qualify to play in a knock-out with quarter, semi and final stages. Time limit of 90 minutes aside. Tables of the group stage:

Group A:

| Pos. | Player | Grade | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Score |
|------|-------------------|-------|---|---|---|---|---|-------|
| 1 | Trevor Coote | 179 | x | 1 | | | | 1 |
| 2 | Magda Mikov | u | 0 | x | | | | 0 |
| 3 | Peter Haddock | 125 | | | x | | | |
| 4 | Colin Ellis | 99 | | | | x | | |
| 5 | Moamen Abdelhakim | u | | | | | x | |

Group B:

| Pos. | Player | Grade | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Score |
|------|--------------|-------|---|---|---|---|---|-------|
| 1 | Daniel Gibbs | 140 | x | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 |
| 2 | Rob Davies | 119 | 0 | x | 1 | | | 1 |
| 3 | Nick Murphy | 137 | 0 | 0 | x | | | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|-----|---|--|--|---|---|---|
| 4 | Colin Tyrrell | 75 | 0 | | | x | | 0 |
| 5 | Aidan Corish | 162 | | | | | x | |

Group C:

| Pos. | Player | Grade | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Score |
|------|----------------|-------|---|---|---|---|---|-------|
| 1 | Gavin Strachan | 160 | x | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 3 |
| 2 | Tim Weaver | 135 | 0 | x | | | | 0 |
| 3 | Steve Rosser | 111 | 0 | | x | | | 0 |
| 4 | Russell Fisher | 108 | 0 | | | x | | 0 |
| 5 | Michael Picken | u | | | | | x | |

Group D:

| Pos. | Player | Grade | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | Score |
|------|-------------------|-------|-----|---|-----|---|---|-------|
| 1 | Malcolm Kingsley | 144 | x | | 0.5 | 1 | | 1.5 |
| 2 | David Gambardella | 154 | | x | 1 | | | 1 |
| 3 | Rod Johnson | 150 | 0.5 | 0 | x | | | 0.5 |
| 4 | David D'Cruz | 93 | 0 | | | x | | 0 |
| 5 | Chris Phillips | 102 | | | | | x | |

The qualifiers from the group stage were the players with the highest score or the most number of games played.

Quarter final results:

| White | Grade | Result | Black | Grade |
|------------------|-------|--------|-------------------|-------|
| Trevor Coote | 174 | 1 – 0 | Rob Davies | 122 |
| Gavin Strachan | 159 | 0 – 1 | Rod Johnson | 145 |
| Daniel Gibbs | 144 | d – 1 | David Gambardella | 158 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 151 | 1 – 0 | Nick Murphy | 135 |

Semi-final results:

| White | Grade | Result | Black | Grade |
|------------------|-------|-----------|-------------------|-------|
| Malcolm Kingsley | 151 | 1/2 – 1/2 | Trevor Coote | 174 |
| Trevor Coote | 174 | 0 – 1 | Malcolm Kingsley | 151 |
| Rod Johnson | 145 | 1 – d | David Gambardella | 158 |

Final result:

| White | Grade | Result | Black | Grade |
|------------------|-------|--------|-------------|-------|
| Malcolm Kingsley | 151 | 0 – 1 | Rod Johnson | 145 |

Tournament winner – Rod Johnson (club champion).

Handicap Tournament

Not held.

Lightning Tournament

Gavin Strachan won a 6 round blitz tournament held at the beginning of the season.

Essex League

The format was unchanged from the previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Wanstead II | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 55.5 | 24.5 | 1 |
| 2 | Southend I | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 49.5 | 30.5 | 1 |
| 3 | Brentwood I | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 41.5 | 38.5 | 3 |
| 4 | Upminster II | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 36 | 44 | 2 |
| 5 | Loughton I | 10 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 29 | 51 | 4 |
| 6 | Barking II | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 28.5 | 51.5 | 5 |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Lou1 | Up2 | Sou1 | Wan2 | Up2 | Wan2 | Sou1 | Brk2 | Lou1 | Brk2 | Pts | GP |
|-------------------|--------|------|-----|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Adam Raof | 194-8 | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 1 | 178 |
| Trevor Coote | 179-4 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 1 | 4.5 | 176 |
| Gavin Strachan | 160-59 | 1 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 6 | 172 |
| Ron Adams | 160-58 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | | | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 4 | 151 |
| David Gambardella | 154-8 | 1 | | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 1 | 1 | | | 4 | 170 |
| Rod Johnson | 150-45 | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | | | | | | | 2 | 161 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 144-51 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 5.5 | 148 |
| Nick Murphy | 137-5 | | 1 | | 0 | | | | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 2 | 116 |
| Tim Weaver | 135-9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 0.5 | 1 | 4.5 | 174 |
| Rob Davies | 119-22 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | 0 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 1 | 3 | 130 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| Steve Rosser | 111 | 0 | | | | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 76 |
| Russell Fisher | 108-13 | | | 0 | | 0.5 | | | | 1d | 1 | 1.5 | 123 |
| Chris Phillips | 102-1 | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 1 | 108 |
| Colin Ellis | 99 | | | | | 0 | | | | | | 0 | 50 |
| David D'Cruz | 93-4 | 1 | | | | | 0 | 0.5 | | | | 1.5 | 111 |
| Magda Mikov | u-77 | | | | | | 0 | | | | | 0 | 67 |
| Result | | 6.5 | 5.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 3 | 1.5 | 2 | 4.5 | 5 | 6.5 | | |

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Southend II | 10 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 32 | 28 | 1 |
| 2 | Ilford II | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 30.5 | 29.5 | 4 |
| 3 | Thurrock I | 10 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 30.5 | 27.5 | 2 |
| 4 | Wanstead III | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 34 | 26 | 2 |
| 5 | Brentwood II | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 26.5 | 32.5 | 2 |
| 6 | Upminster III | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 24.5 | 34.5 | 3 |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Thu1 | Sou2 | Up3 | Wan3 | Up3 | Sou2 | Thu1 | Ilf2 | Ilf2 | Wan3 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|--------|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Malcolm Kingsley | 144-51 | | 0.5 | | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 4 | 159 |
| Daniel Gibbs | 140-4 | 0 | | 1d | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 117 |
| Nick Murphy | 137-5 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 95 |
| Tim Weaver | 135-9 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | | | | 0.5 | 3 | 143 |
| Rob Davies | 119-22 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | | | 0.5 | | 2.5 | 130 |
| Steve Rosser | 111 | | | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0 | 0.5 | | 2.5 | 111 |
| Russell Fisher | 108-13 | 0 | | | 1 | 1 | | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 3 | 135 |
| Chris Phillips | 102-1 | | 1 | 1d | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3.5 | 110 |
| Colin Ellis | 99 | 0 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 105 |
| David D'Cruz | 93-4 | 0 | 0.5 | | | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 3 | 94 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 75-4 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 123 |
| Result | | 1 | 3.5 | 5 | 3 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 2.5/5 | 1.5 | 3 | 1 | | |

North Essex League

Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Chelmsford A | 10 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 26 | 14 | |
| 2 | Writtle A | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 24.5 | 15.5 | 1 |
| 3 | Braintree A | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 24 | 16 | 1 |
| 4 | Colchester A | 10 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 23.5 | 16.5 | |
| 5 | Brentwood A | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 22.5 | 17.5 | |
| 6 | Maldon A | 10 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 22.5 | 17.5 | 1 |
| 7 | Baddow A | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 19 | 21 | |
| 8 | Witham A | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 24 | |
| 9 | Writtle B | 10 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 15.5 | 24.5 | |
| 10 | Brentwood B | 10 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 14.5 | 25.5 | 1 |
| 11 | Billericay A | 10 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 28 | 1 |

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BreB | WitA | BadA | ColA | BraA | WriA | WriB | CheA | MalA | BilA | Pts | GP |
|------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Richard Pert | 236-5 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 245 |
| Trevor Coote | 179-4 | | | 0 | | | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 169 |
| Aidan Corish | 162-7 | | | 0.5 | | | | 0.5 | | | | 1 | 162 |
| Ron Adams | 160-58 | | | 0 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4.5 | 162 |
| Gavin Strachan | 160-59 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 4.5 | 161 |
| D.Gambardella | 154-8 | | 0.5 | | 0 | 0.5 | | 1 | | | | 2 | 152 |
| Rod Johnson | 150-45 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 85 |
| Roland Johnson | 145 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 75 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 144-51 | | 1 | | 1 | | 0.5 | | | | | 2.5 | 184 |
| Tim Weaver | 135-9 | | 1 | | 0 | | | | | | | 1 | 143 |
| Rob Davies | 119-22 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 129 |
| Michael Picken | u | | | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 195 |
| Result | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1.5 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 2.5 | | |

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BreA | BraA | WriA | BadA | ColA | MalA | WitA | CheA | WriB | BilA | Pts | GP |
|----------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Gavin Strachan | 160-59 | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | | 2.5 | 170 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|---|-----|---|-----|-----|
| Ron Adams | 160-58 | | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 130 |
| D.Gambardella | 154-8 | | | | | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | 0 | 2 | 161 |
| Rod Johnson | 150-45 | | 0 | | 0.5 | | 0 | | | | | 0.5 | 131 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 144-51 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0 | | | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 2.5 | 153 |
| Nick Murphy | 137-5 | 0 | | 0 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 153 |
| Tim Weaver | 135-9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | | | | 0.5 | | 2 | 136 |
| Peter Haddock | 125-31 | 1 | 0.5 | | 0 | | 1 | | | | | 2.5 | 149 |
| David D'Cruz | 93-4 | | | | | 0 | | | | | | 0 | 83 |
| Magda Mikov | u-77 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 69 |
| Michael Picken | u | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 92 |
| Result | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1.5 | 0 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |

Division Three

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Colchester C | 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 23.5 | 8.5 | |
| 2 | Chelmsford C | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 20 | 12 | |
| 3 | Braintree C | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 15.5 | 16.5 | 1 |
| 4 | Clacton B | 8 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 18.5 | 13.5 | |
| 5 | Colchester D | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 17 | 1 |
| 6 | Billericay B | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 19 | 4 |
| 7 | Brentwood C | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 12.5 | 19.5 | 2 |
| 8 | Maldon C | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 12.5 | 19.5 | 6 |
| 9 | Chelmsford D | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 19 | |

Brentwood C Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | BilB | ColD | CheC | CheD | ColC | BraC | MalC | Clab | Pnts | GP |
|----------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|
| Nick Murphy | 137-5 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 173 |
| Peter Haddock | 125-31 | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 135 |
| Rob Davies | 119-22 | | | | 1 | 0 | | 1 | | 2 | 146 |
| Steve Rosser | 111 | 0 | | 0 | 0.5 | | | | | 0.5 | 90 |
| Russell Fisher | 108-13 | | 1 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 0 | | 2 | 116 |
| Chris Phillips | 102-1 | | | | | | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 130 |
| Colin Ellis | 99 | 0 | | | | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | 101 |
| David D'Cruz | 93-4 | | | | 0.5 | | | 1 | | 1.5 | 132 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 75-4 | | | | 0 | | 0 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 52 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------|---|---|-----|---|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|----|
| Moamen Abdelhakim | u-80 | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 63 |
| Magda Mikov | u-77 | 0 | | 0.5 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.5 | 63 |
| Result | | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 2 | 2.5 | | |

Knock-out

Brentwood A lost the first round match against Maldon B by 1.5 – 2.5, and lost the first round match in the plate competition against Witham A by 1 – 3.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Maldon B | Witam A | Points | GP |
|-------------------|--------|----------|---------|--------|-----|
| Ron Adams | 160-58 | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 180 |
| David Gambardella | 154-8 | 0 | | 0 | 93 |
| Daniel Gibbs | 140-4 | | 0 | 0 | 112 |
| Tim Weaver | 135-9 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 126 |
| Steve Rosser | 111 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 91 |
| Moamen Abdelhakim | u-80 | 1 | | 1 | 98 |
| Michael Picken | u | | 0 | 0 | 84 |
| Result | | 1.5 | 1 | | |

Brentwood B won the first round match against Baddow B by 3 – 1, and lost the second round match against Baddow A by 0.5 – 3.5.

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Baddow B | Baddow A | Points | GP |
|------------------|--------|----------|----------|--------|-----|
| Gavin Strachan | 160-59 | | 0 | 0 | 125 |
| Rod Johnson | 150-45 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 130 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 144-51 | 1 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 160 |
| Nick Murphy | 137-5 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 111 |
| Rob Davies | 119-22 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 128 |
| Result | | 3 | 0.5 | | |

Chapter 27 – 2016 to 2017

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Rob Davies

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Malcolm Kingsley

1st Team Captain – David Gambardella

2nd Team Captain – David D'Cruz

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Strachan

North Essex B Team Captain – Magda Mikov

Webmaster – Malcolm Kingsley.

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a knock-out tournament with the first player to win a game progressing to the next round.

Players played alternate colours with the player marked with (W) playing the first game as white.

The first game was played as a standard rate game (90 minutes aside).

Subsequent games could be played as faster rates at the discretion of the players (rapid-play game results are marked with r on the table below and defaulted games by d).

Table of the knock-out tournament:

| Club Championship | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Seed | Round 1 | Round 2 | Round 3 | Final | Winner |
| 1 | Trevor Coote | | | | |
| | Bye | | | | |
| | | Trevor Coote (W) 1 | | | |
| | | Chris Phillips 0 | | | |
| 9 | Chris Phillips 1 | | | | |
| 8 | Russell Fisher (W) 0 | | | | |
| | | | Trevor Coote 0 | | |
| | | | Tim Weaver (W) 1 | | |
| 5 | Tim Weaver | | | | |
| | Bye | | | | |
| | | Tim Weaver (W) 1 | | | |
| | | Rod Johnson 0 | | | |
| 4 | Rod Johnson | | | | |
| | Bye | | | | |
| | | | | Tim Weaver 0 | |
| | | | | Malcolm Kingsley (W) 1 | Malcolm Kingsley |
| 3 | Malcolm Kingsley | | | | |
| | Bye | | | | |
| | | Malcolm Kingsley (W) 1 | | | |
| | | Nick Murphy 0 | | | |
| 6 | Nick Murphy | | | | |
| | Bye | | | | |
| | | | Malcolm Kingsley ½, 1r | | |
| | | | Rob Davies (W) ½, 0r | | |
| 7 | Rob Davies ½, ½, 1r | | | | |
| 10 | David D'Cruz (W) ½, ½, 0r | | | | |
| | | Rob Davies (W) 1 | | | |
| | | Gavin Strachan 0 | | | |
| 2 | Gavin Strachan | | | | |
| | Bye | | | | |

| Club Plate Competition | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Seed | Round 1 | Round 2 | Final | Winner |
| 1 | Gavin Strachan (W) 1 | | | |
| 4 | Russell Fisher 0 | | | |
| | | Gavin Strachan 1d | | |
| | | Rod Johnson (W) 0d | | |
| 2 | Rod Johnson | | | |
| | Bye | | | |
| | | | Gavin Strachan 0 | Nick Murphy |
| | | | Nick Murphy (W) 1 | |
| 5 | Chris Phillips | | | |
| | Bye | | | |
| | | Chris Phillips (W) 0 | | |
| | | Nick Murphy 1 | | |
| 3 | Nick Murphy (W) 1 | | | |
| 6 | David D'Cruz 0 | | | |

Tournament winner – Malcolm Kingsley (club champion).

Plate winner – Nick Murphy.

Handicap Tournament

Not held.

Lightning Tournament

Not held.

Essex League

The format was unchanged from the previous year.

Division Two

Each match consisted of 8 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Southend I | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 52.5 | 27.5 | 3 |
| 2 | Ilford | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 39 | 41 | 4 |
| 3 | Barking II | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 41.5 | 38.5 | 3 |
| 4 | Loughton | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 42.5 | 37.5 | |
| 5 | Upminster II | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 36 | 44 | |
| 6 | Brentwood I | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 0* | 28.5 | 51.5 | 21 |

* Match Points deducted for cumulative defaults

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Up2 | Sou1 | Brk2 | Ilf | Lou | Up2 | Sou1 | Ilf | Brk2 | Lou | Pts | GP |
|------------------|--------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|
| Adam Raof | 192-87 | 1 | | | | | | | 0.5 | | | 1.5 | 195 |
| Trevor Coote | 169 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 0 | | | 0 | | | | 1 | 141 |
| Gavin Strachan | 162-6 | 1 | | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | | 1 | 6 | 185 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 162 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | | 1 | 5 | 170 |
| Ron Adams | 158-5 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 6.5 | 194 |
| Rod Johnson | 150-2 | | | | | | | 0.5 | 0 | | | 0.5 | 130 |
| Tim Weaver | 148-7 | 1 | | | | | | 0 | | | 0.5 | 1.5 | 138 |
| Nick Murphy | 128-34 | | | | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 81 |
| Rob Davies | 128-7 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 1d | 0 | | 0 | 1.5 | 110 |
| Russell Fisher | 119-2 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0.5 | | | 0.5 | 1 | 2 | 113 |
| Steve Rosser | 106-3 | | 0 | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 87 |
| Chris Phillips | 103-5 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 97 |
| Colin Ellis | 101-2 | | | | | | | | 0 | | | 0 | 66 |
| David D'Cruz | 100-98 | | | 0.5 | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 108 |
| Magda Mikov | 65 | | | | | | 0 | | | | | 0 | 55 |
| Result | | 5.5 | 1 | 4 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 6 | | |

Division Three

Each match consisted of 6 boards. League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Wanstead III | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 32.5 | 15.5 | |
| 2 | Upminster III | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 30.5 | 16.5 | 2 |
| 3 | Southend II | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 28.5 | 19.5 | 1 |
| 4 | Thurrock III | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 19.5 | 26.5 | 2 |
| 5 | Brentwood II | 8 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 22 | 26 | |
| 6 | Wanstead IV | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 20.5 | 27.5 | |
| 7 | Thurrock I | 8 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5* | 21 | 25 | 9 |
| 8 | Thurrock II | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 27 | 1 |
| 9 | Upminster IV | 8 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 17.5 | 29.5 | 3 |

* Match Points deducted for cumulative defaults

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Wan4 | Thu3 | Sou2 | Thu2 | Up3 | Up4 | Wan3 | Thu1 | Pts | GP |
|-------------|-------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|
| Rod Johnson | 150-2 | | | | | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | | 0.5 | 101 |
| Tim Weaver | 148-7 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 171 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|-----|
| Nick Murphy | 128-34 | 1 | | | 0.5 | | | | | 1.5 | 133 |
| Rob Davies | 128-7 | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 3 | 127 |
| Russell Fisher | 119-2 | 0 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 3 | 108 |
| Steve Rosser | 106-3 | 0.5 | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 3 | 110 |
| Chris Phillips | 103-5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | | 1 | 3 | 128 |
| Colin Ellis | 101-2 | | 1 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 73 |
| David D'Cruz | 100-98 | | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | | 0 | 2.5 | 85 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 78-9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 0 | 2 | 78 |
| Magda Mikov | 65 | | | | 0.5 | | | | | 0.5 | 86 |
| Result | | 3.5 | 4.5 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 1 | | |

North Essex League

Brentwood dropped the B team from the first division so that the C team in the third division became the new B team. Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|-------------|--------------|---------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| 1 | Maldon A | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 27.5 | 12.5 | |
| 2 | Chelmsford A | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 25.5 | 14.5 | |
| 3 | Brentwood A | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 24.5 | 15.5 | 1 |
| 4 | Colchester A | 10 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 26.5 | 13.5 | |
| 5 | Writtle A | 10 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 21.5 | 18.5 | |
| 6 | Colchester B | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 20.5 | 19.5 | |
| 7 | Writtle B | 10 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 23 | |
| 8 | Braintree A | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 16.5 | 23.5 | |
| 9 | Baddow A | 10 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 23 | |
| 10 | Billericay A | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 11.5 | 28.5 | |
| 11 | Witham A | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 11.5 | 28.5 | 1 |

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | ColB | BilA | WitA | WriB | CheA | BraA | BadA | WriA | ColA | MalA | Pts | GP |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|
| Adam Raouf | 192-87 | | | 0.5 | | | | | | | | 0.5 | 177 |
| Trevor Coote | 169 | | 0.5 | | 1 | 0.5 | | 1 | | 1 | | 4 | 184 |
| Gavin Strachan | 162-6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 7.5 | 189 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Malcolm Kingsley | 162 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 5 | 165 |
| Ron Adams | 158-5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | | 6.5 | 161 |
| Tim Weaver | 148-7 | 0.5 | | | | | 0 | | | | | 0.5 | 100 |
| Rob Davies | 128-7 | | | | | | | | 0.5 | | 0 | 0.5 | 123 |
| Result | | 3 | 3 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 2 | 2 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 1.5 | 1 | | |

Division Three

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Clacton C | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 27.5 | 12.5 | |
| 2 | Clacton B | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 25.5 | 14.5 | |
| 3 | Chelmsford C | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 25 | 15 | |
| 4 | Billericay B | 10 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 23.5 | 16.5 | 1 |
| 5 | Chelmsford D | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 19 | 21 | |
| 6 | Colchester D | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 23 | 5 |
| 7 | Witham B | 10 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 18.5 | 21.5 | |
| 8 | Braintree C | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 19.5 | 20.5 | 1 |
| 9 | Brentwood B | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 16.5 | 23.5 | |
| 10 | Billericay C | 10 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 25 | 6 |
| 11 | Maldon C | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 12 | 28 | 12 |

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | ColD | BilC | WitB | CheC | MalC | BilB | CheD | BraC | ClacC | ClacB | Pnts | GP |
|----------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|-----|
| Nick Murphy | 128-34 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 155 |
| Rob Davies | 128-7 | | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | | | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 2.5 | 119 |
| Russell Fisher | 119-2 | 1d | 0.5 | 1 | | | 0 | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2.5 | 108 |
| Steve Rosser | 106-3 | | | | | 0 | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | 1 | 97 |
| Colin Ellis | 101-2 | 1d | 0.5 | | 1 | | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 2 | 94 |
| David D'Cruz | 100-98 | | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0.5 | | 2 | 84 |
| Colin Tyrrell | 78-9 | 1d | | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| Magda Mikov | 65 | 1d | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | | | | | 1 | 68 |
| Result | | 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 0.5 | 3 | 0.5 | | |

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Clacton A by 3 – 1, had a bye in the second round, won the quarter-final round match against Maldon A b 2 – 2 on board count and lost the semi-final

round match against Colchester A by 2 – 2 on board count.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Clacton A | Maldon A | Colchester A | Points | GP |
|------------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Richard Pert | 238-2 | | | 1 | 1 | 242 |
| Trevor Coote | 169 | | | 0 | 0 | 106 |
| Gavin Strachan | 162-6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 170 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 162 | 1d | 0.5 | 1 | 1.5 | 191 |
| Ron Adams | 158-5 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 89 |
| Tim Weaver | 148-7 | 1d | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 152 |
| Result | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | |

Brentwood B lost the first round match against Colchester A by 2.5 – 1.5, won the first round in the plate competition against Baddow B by 2 – 2 on board count and lost the semi-final round match against Clacton A by 0 – 4.

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Colchester A | Baddow B | Clacton A | Points | GP |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Nick Murphy | 128-34 | 1 | | | 1 | 218 |
| Rob Davies | 128-7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 136 |
| Russell Fisher | 119-2 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 97 |
| Steve Rosser | 106-3 | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 98 |
| Colin Ellis | 101-2 | | | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| David D'Cruz | 100-98 | 0.5 | 0 | | 0.5 | 84 |
| Magda Mikov | 65 | | | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| Result | | 1.5 | 2 | 0 | | |

Other Information

Malcolm Kingsley was joint winner of the Essex U160 (Major) Rapidplay Championship. It was held at the Longmeads Community Centre, Writtle on the 9th July 2016.

Chapter 28 – 2017 to 2018

Venue

Unchanged from previous year.

Committee

Chairman – Rob Davies

Secretary – Russell Fisher

Treasurer – Steve Rosser

Tournament Officer – Gavin Hughes

1st Team Captain – David D'Cruz

North Essex A Team Captain – Gavin Hughes

North Essex B Team Captain – Magda Mikov

Webmaster – Malcolm Kingsley.

Club Tournaments

Club Championship

The club championship was a knock-out tournament with the first player to win a game progressing to the next round.

Players played alternate colours with the player marked with (W) playing the first game as white.

The first game was played as a standard rate game (90 minutes aside).

Subsequent games could be played as faster rates at the discretion of the players (rapid-play game results are marked with r on the table below and defaulted games by d).

Table of the knock-out tournament:

| Club Championship | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|--|---|--|--------------|
| Round 1 | Round 2 | Round 3 | Semi-final | Final | Winner |
| | Gavin Hughes ½, 1 Steve Rosser (W) ½, 0 | Gavin Hughes (W) ½, 1r Malcolm Kingsley ½, 0r | | | |
| | Malcolm Kingsley Bye | | Gavin Hughes 1 Rob Davies (W) 0 | | |
| | Russell Fisher 1 Liam Czop (W) 0 | Russell Fisher (W) 0 Rob Davies 1 | | | |
| | Rob Davies 1 Oleg Lascernko (W) 0 | | | Gavin Hughes (W) ½, 1r Trevor Coote ½, 0r | Gavin Hughes |
| | Trevor Coote (W) 1 David D'Cruz 0 | Trevor Coote ½, 1r Tim Weaver (W) ½, 0r | | | |
| | Tim Weaver Bye | | Trevor Coote (W) ½, 1r Aidan McGee ½, 0r | | |
| | Vladimir Romanov 0 Marcin Czop (W) 1 | Marcin Czop ½, 0r Aidan McGee (W) ½, 1r | | | |
| | Aidan McGee 1 Colin Ellis (W) 0 | | | | |
| Colin Tyrrell (W) 0 | | | | | |
| Colin Ellis 1 | | | | | |

| Club Plate Competition | | | |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Round 1 | Round 2 | Final | Winner |
| David D'Cruz (W) 1 | | | |
| Steve Rosser 0 | | | |
| | David D'Cruz (W) 0 | | |
| | Colin Ellis 1 | | |
| Bye | | | |
| Colin Ellis | | | |
| | | Colin Ellis (W) 1 | Colin Ellis |
| | | Oleg Lascenko 0 | |
| Oleg Lascenko | | | |
| Bye | | | |
| | Oleg Lascenko (W) 1 | | |
| | Colin Tyrrell 0 | | |
| Colin Tyrrell (W) 1 | | | |
| Liam Czop 0 | | | |

Tournament winner – Gavin Hughes (club champion).

Plate winner – Colin Ellis.

Handicap Tournament

Not held.

Lightning Tournament

Malcolm Kingsley won a 6 round blitz tournament held at the beginning of the season.

Essex League

The second team was dropped since the first team was relegated into the third division from the previous season.

Division Three

The third division was split into two sections: 'East' and 'West'. The top two teams from each section went into a new 'Top' section and the bottom two teams from each section went into a new 'Bottom' section. The scores of the teams who played each other in the 'East' or 'West' section and went into the same new section was carried over into the new section. Each match consisted of 6 boards.

League table 'East':

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Brentwood | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 31 | 5 | 1 |
| 2 | Southend II | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 19 | 17 | |
| 3 | Upminster IV | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 10.5 | 25.5 | 4 |
| 4 | Thurrock II | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1* | 11.5 | 24.5 | 6 |

* Match Points deducted for cumulative defaults

League table 'West':

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Thurrock I | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 24.5 | 11.5 | |
| 2 | Upminster III | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 20.5 | 15.5 | |
| 3 | Loughton II | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 19 | 1 |
| 4 | Wanstead IV | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 26 | 3 |

League table 'Top':

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|---------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Brentwood | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 24.5 | 11.5 | |
| 2 | Thurrock I | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 19.5 | 16.5 | |
| 3 | Upminster III | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 16.5 | 19.5 | |
| 4 | Southend II | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 11.5 | 24.5 | 1 |

League table 'Bottom':

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Loughton II | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 21.5 | 14.5 | 3 |
| 2 | Thurrock II | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 18.5 | 17.5 | 1 |
| 3 | Upminster IV | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 16.5 | 19.5 | |
| 4 | Wanstead IV | 4 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 15.5 | 20.5 | 4 |

Brentwood Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Thu2 | Sou2 | Thu2 | Sou2 | Upm4 | Upm4 | Thu1 | Upm3 | Upm3 | Thu1 | Pts | GP |
|------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Gavin Hughes | 171-64 | 1i0 | 0.5 | | | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0 | 4 | 142 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 167-4 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 153 |
| Trevor Coote | 165-7 | 1 | 0.5 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8.5 | 175 |
| Ron Adams | 162-4 | | 0.5 | 1 | | 1d | | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 158 |
| Tim Weaver | 149-53 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | 6 | 146 |
| Rob Davies | 124-6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1d | | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 1 | 6 | 134 |
| Chris Phillips | 107-8 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 141 |
| Russell Fisher | 104-9 | | | | | 1d | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 149 |
| Steve Rosser | 101-0 | | | 0.5 | | | | | | 0.5 | | 1 | 107 |
| David D'Cruz | 96-88 | | | 0.5 | 1 | | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | 2.5 | 94 |
| Magda Mikov | 65-8 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 124 |
| Result | | 4.5 | 4.5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 4.5 | 3 | 4.5 | 3 | | |

North Essex League

Each team consisted of four boards.

Division One

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Writtle A | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 25 | 15 | |
| 2 | Chelmsford A | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 25 | 15 | |
| 3 | Colchester A | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 25 | 15 | |
| 4 | Brentwood A | 10 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 22.5 | 17.5 | 2 |
| 5 | Chelmsford B | 10 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 21 | 19 | |
| 6 | Maldon A | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 22.5 | 17.5 | |
| 7 | Braintree A | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 20 | 20 | 1 |
| 8 | Colchester B | 10 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 19.5 | 20.5 | 7 |
| 9 | Baddow A | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 24 | |
| 10 | Witham A | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 15 | 25 | |
| 11 | Billericay A | 10 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 7.5 | 32.5 | 9 |

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | MalA | CheB | BadA | BraA | WriA | CheA | ColA | WitA | BilA | ColB | Pts | GP |
|------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|
| Gavin Hughes | 171-64 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | | 1 | 0.5 | 4.5 | 168 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 167-4 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0 | | 1 | 0.5 | 5 | 168 |
| Trevor Coote | 165-7 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 195 |
| Ron Adams | 162-4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.5 | | 1 | | 1d | 4.5 | 158 |
| Tim Weaver | 149-53 | | | | 0 | | | | | | | 0 | 85 |
| Rob Davies | 124-6 | | | | | 0.5 | | 0 | | 1 | | 1.5 | 137 |
| David D'Cruz | 96-88 | | | | | | | 0 | | | | 0 | 78 |
| Result | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2.5 | 1 | 2.5 | 0.5 | 2 | 4 | 3 | | |

Division Three

League table:

| Pos. | Team | Played | Won | Drawn | Loss | Pts. | GPF | GPA | Def. |
|------|--------------|--------|-----|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | Billericay B | 10 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 28.5 | 11.5 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------|----|---|---|---|----|------|------|----|
| 2 | Colchester D | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 26 | 14 | |
| 3 | Clacton C | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 23 | 17 | |
| 4 | Clacton B | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 28 | 12 | |
| 5 | Witham B | 10 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 18 | 1 |
| 6 | Dunmow | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 23 | 17 | |
| 7 | Chelmsford D | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 16.5 | 23.5 | 8 |
| 8 | Chelmsford E | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 25 | 5 |
| 9 | Braintree C | 10 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 13.5 | 26.5 | 1 |
| 10 | Brentwood B | 10 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 11.5 | 28.5 | 1 |
| 11 | CRGS | 10 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 13 |

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | ClaC | CheD | CoID | BilB | ClaB | Dun | CheE | CRGS | BraC | WitB | Pnts | GP |
|----------------|--------|-------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|------|-----|
| Tim Weaver | 149-53 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 163 |
| Rob Davies | 124-6 | | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | 0 | 84 |
| Chris Phillips | 107-8 | 0.5i0 | 0.5 | | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | 120 |
| Russell Fisher | 104-9 | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 58 |
| Steve Rosser | 101-0 | | | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 115 |
| David D'Cruz | 96-88 | 0 | | 0 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | | | | 0 | 1 | 77 |
| Colin Ellis | 94-5 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | 145 |
| Madga Mikov | 65-8 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 108 |
| Liam Czop | u | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 32 |
| Marcin Czop | u | | 0 | | | | 1 | | | 0 | | 1 | 72 |
| Olegs Lascenko | u | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 47 |
| Aidan McGee | u | | | | | | | 0 | 1 | 0.5 | | 1.5 | 120 |
| V. Romanovs | u | | | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | | | 0 | 1 | 57 |
| Result | | 0.5* | 0.5 | 0 | 0.5 | 2 | 2.5 | 0 | 3 | 1.5 | 1 | | |

* - half point deduction for fielding an ineligible player.

Knock-out

Brentwood A won the first round match against Writtle A by 2.5 – 1.5, had a bye in the second round, won the quarter-final round match against Maldon A by 2.5 – 1.5, won the semi-final round match against Braintree A by 3.5 – 0.5 and lost the final against Chelmsford A by 1.5 – 2.5.

Brentwood A Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Writtle A | Maldon A | Braintree A | Chelmsford A | Points | GP |
|--------------|-------|-----------|----------|-------------|--------------|--------|-----|
| Richard Pert | 233-7 | | | 1 | 0.5 | 1.5 | 222 |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Gavin Hughes | 171-64 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 2 | 165 |
| Malcolm Kingsley | 167-4 | 0 | 0.5 | | 0 | 0.5 | 142 |
| Trevor Coote | 165-7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.5 | 3.5 | 196 |
| Ron Adams | 162-4 | 1 | 0.5 | 1 | | 2.5 | 187 |
| Result | | 2.5 | 2.5 | 3.5 | 1.5 | | |

Brentwood B lost the first round match against Colchester B by 3.5 – 0.5, had a bye in the first round in the plate and lost the quarter-final round match against Writtle B by 3 – 1.

Brentwood B Team Results and player performances:

| Player | Grade | Colchester B | Writtle B | Points | GP |
|----------------|--------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|
| Rob Davies | 124-6 | 0 | | 0 | 113 |
| Chris Phillips | 107-8 | | 0 | 0 | 98 |
| Russell Fisher | 104-9 | 0.5 | | 0.5 | 144 |
| Colin Ellis | 94-5 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 110 |
| Magda Mikov | 65-8 | 0 | | 0 | 55 |
| Liam Czop | u | | 0 | 0 | 82 |
| Marcin Czop | u | | 0.5 | 0.5 | 139 |
| Result | | 0.5 | 1 | | |

Other Information

Appendix A – Club Tournaments

Club Championship

Club Champions:

| Champion | Year |
|-----------------|-------------|
| J.E.Scholes | 1969-70 |
| R.Julian | 1970-71 |
| G.Hillyard | 1971-72 |
| F.Elliott | 1972-73 |
| G.Hillyard | 1973-74 |
| R.Asch | 1974-75 |
| F.Elliott | 1975-76 |
| P.Salmon | 1976-77 |
| P.Salmon | 1977-78 |
| F.Elliott | 1978-79 |
| K.Bowden | 1979-80 |
| K.Bowden | 1980-81 |
| T.Hart | 1981-82 |
| T.Hart | 1982-83 |
| A.Phillips | 1983-84 |
| A.Phillips | 1984-85 |
| A.Phillips | 1985-86 |
| K.Bowden | 1986-87 |
| L.Lewis | 1987-88 |
| J.W.Rogers | 1988-89 |
| L.Lewis | 1989-90 |
| R.Farrow | 1990-91 |
| L.Lewis | 1991-92 |
| P.Salmon | 1992-93 |
| P.Salmon | 1993-94 |
| L.Lewis | 1994-95 |
| L.Lewis | 1995-96 |
| P.Salmon | 1996-97 |
| M.Rich | 1997-98 |
| G.Strachan | 1998-99 |

| | |
|-------------------|-----------|
| L.Lewis | 1999-2000 |
| P.Salmon | 2000-01 |
| R.Hammond | 2001-02 |
| P.Salmon | 2002-03 |
| <i>No contest</i> | 2003-04 |
| <i>No contest</i> | 2004-05 |
| <i>No contest</i> | 2005-06 |
| R.Killeen | 2006-07 |
| R.Killeen | 2007-08 |
| R.S.Johnson | 2008-09 |
| R.Killeen | 2009-10 |
| T.Coote | 2010-11 |
| T.Coote | 2011-12 |
| J.MacWain | 2012-13 |
| T.Coote | 2013-14 |
| R,S.Johnson | 2014-15 |
| R,S.Johnson | 2015-16 |
| M.P.Kingsley | 2016-17 |
| G.J.Hughes | 2017-18 |

Second division winners:

| Winner | Year |
|---------------|-------------|
| W.Coatman | 1993-94 |
| M.P.Kingsley | 1994-95 |
| W.Coatman (?) | 1995-96 |
| ... | |
| D.I.Lewis | 1997-98 |
| ... | |
| D.Maynard | 2001-02 |

Third division winners:

| Winner | Year |
|---------------|-------------|
| D.D'Cruz | 1993-94 |

Plate Competition:

| Winner | Year |
|---------------|-------------|
|---------------|-------------|

| | |
|--------------|---------|
| C.C.Phillips | 2007-08 |
| N.Murphy | 2016-17 |
| C.Ellis | 2017-18 |

Handicap Tournament

| Winner | Year |
|---------------|-------------|
| J.W.Rogers | 1993-94 |
| ... | |
| G.Strachan | 1997-98 |

Lightning Tournament

| Winner | Year |
|---------------|-------------|
| J.W.Rogers | 1993-94 |
| ... | |
| M.C.Rich | 1997-98 |
| ... | |
| M.P.Kingsley | 2010-11 |
| ... | |
| T.Coote | 2013-14 |
| G.Strachan | 2015-16 |
| ... | |
| M.P.Kingsley | 2017-18 |

Appendix B – Known titles won by the club

| Title | Year |
|--|-------------|
| Essex League Second Division Champions | 1932-33 |
| Essex League Third Division Champions | 1977-78 |
| Essex League Third Division Champions | 1978-79 |
| Essex Knock-out Cup Winners | 1989 |
| Essex League Third Division Champions | 1997-98 |
| Essex League Second Division Champions | 1999-2000 |
| Essex League Forth Division Champions | 2007-08 |
| North Essex League Second Division Champions | 2007-08 |
| North Essex League Third Division Champions | 2007-08 |
| North Essex League Second Division Champions | 2009-10 |
| North Essex League Second Division Champions | 2011-12 |
| North Essex Knock-out Cup Plate Winners | 2012-13 |
| North Essex Knock-out Cup Plate Winners | 2013-14 |
| Essex League Third Division Champions | 2017-18 |

Appendix C – Essex League

| Year | Division 1 | Division 2 | Division 3 | Division 4 |
|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| 1932-33 | | 1 st | | |
| ... | | | | |
| 1947-48 | | 9 th (12 teams) | | |
| ... | | | | |
| 1977-78 | | | 1 st | |
| 1978-79 | | | 1 st | |
| ... | | | | |
| 1993-94 | 10 th (13 teams) | 11 th (12 teams) | | 3 rd |
| 1994-95 | ? (12 teams) | ? (13 teams) | | ? (14 teams) |
| 1995-96 | ? (12 teams) | 12 th (12 teams) | | ? (11 teams) |
| 1996-97 | ? (11 teams) | | ? (11 teams) | ? (10 teams) |
| 1997-98 | ? (11 teams) | | 1 st (9 teams) | ? (9 teams) |
| 1998-99 | 7 th (12 teams) | 8 th (9 teams) | | 3 rd (8 teams) |
| 1999-2000 | 10 th (11 teams) | 1 st (9 teams) | 6 th (12 teams) | |
| 2000-01 | 9 th (9 teams) | 11 th (11 teams) | 7 th (7 teams) | |
| 2001-02 | | 3 rd (10 teams) | 3 rd & 7 th (7 teams) | |
| 2002-03 | | 3 rd (10 teams) | 5 th & 7 th (8 teams) | |
| 2003-04 | | 4 th (11 teams) | 7 th (7 teams) | |
| 2004-05 | | 6 th (8 teams) | 7 th (7 teams) | |
| 2005-06 | | 4 th (8 teams) | 3 rd (8 teams) | |
| 2006-07 | | 2 nd (9 teams) | 4 th (8 teams) | |
| 2007-08 | | 3 rd (6 teams) | | 1 st (7 teams) |
| 2008-09 | | 2 nd (6 teams) | 3 rd (6 teams) | |
| 2009-10 | | 4 th (6 teams) | 4 th (6 teams) | |
| 2010-11 | | 2 nd (6 teams) | 2 nd (6 teams) | 7 th (7 teams) |
| 2011-12 | | 3 rd (6 teams) | 5 th (6 teams) | 4 th (10 teams) |
| 2012-13 | | 2 nd (6 teams) | 3 rd (6 teams) | 4 th (10 teams) |
| 2013-14 | | 2 nd (6 teams) | 4 th (6 teams) | |
| 2014-15 | | 3 rd (6 teams) | 4 th (6 teams) | |
| 2015-16 | | 3 rd (6 teams) | 5 th (6 teams) | |
| 2016-17 | | 6 th (6 teams) | 5 th (9 teams) | |
| 2017-18 | | | 1 st (8 teams) | |

Appendix D – North Essex League

| Year | Division 1 | Division 2 | Division 3 |
|-------------|---|--|-----------------------------|
| 2006-07 | | 8 th (11 teams) | |
| 2007-08 | | 1 st (11 teams) | 1 st (10 teams) |
| 2008-09 | 6 th (11 teams) | 3 rd (10 teams) | 6 th (10 teams) |
| 2009-10 | 4 th (11 teams) | 1 st (10 teams) | 10 th (11 teams) |
| 2010-11 | 3 rd & 11 th (11 teams) | 6 th (9 teams) | 9 th (12 teams) |
| 2011-12 | 4 th (10 teams) | 1 st & 6 th (10 teams) | 9 th (10 teams) |
| 2012-13 | 4 th & 5 th (10 teams) | 10 th (10 teams) | |
| 2013-14 | 6 th & 11 th (11 teams) | 7 th (11 teams) | |
| 2014-15 | 2 nd & 6 th (11 teams) | | 2 nd (10 teams) |
| 2015-16 | 5 th & 10 th (11 teams) | | 7 th (9 teams) |
| 2016-17 | 3 rd (11 teams) | | 9 th (11 teams) |
| 2017-18 | 4 th (11 teams) | | 10 th (11 teams) |